

Library Injured

JC-001-000001

JC-001-000001



COLUMBINE HIGH SCHOOL

99-7625

LIBRARY
INJURED

Λ

-X

Doyle

JC-001-000002

PROGRESS REPORT

CASE# 99-16215

CASE TYPE: Assist to Jefferson County

DATE TYPED: 04/20/99

Investigator Kevin Heaton

On 04/20/99 at approximately 1335 hrs., this Investigator and Investigator James Rasmussen responded to Littleton Porter Hospital, located at 7700 S. Broadway, to interview shooting victims from Columbine High School in Jefferson County.

This Investigator and Investigator Rasmussen first interviewed a victim identified as:

DOYLE, JENNIFER
DOB - 01/19/82

DOYLE advised that after passing period for First Lunch, she was located in the library. DOYLE heard gunshots and bombs going off. DOYLE stated she was hiding under a desk in the library when two suspects entered

The suspects were described as:

White males, 5'7-5'8, skinny build
Wearing black boots, pants, and trench-coats

The suspects were randomly shooting at victims and at one time told everyone to stand up.

One of the suspects said he was waiting to do this for a long time.

The suspect asked the second suspect, "You know what else I've been waiting to do?"

The second suspect said, "Yeah, stab someone."

DOYLE said there were 30 to 40 people in the library and one victim, who she believes was killed, was laying on top of her.

DOYLE was able to run out the back door of the library to safety.

DOYLE sustained injuries to her right hand, to include breaks and fractures, from gunshot wounds.

DOYLE said she saw a long gun, but could not describe any other weapons.

Investigator Rasmussen then interviewed a second victim identified as:

KYLER, ADAM

JC-001- 000003

PROGRESS REPORT
CASE# 99-16215

KYLER advised that he was running through the cafeteria to escape, when the shooting began. That there were chairs flying through the air and something struck him in the back and neck. That he believed he could escape, by hiding in a dark room near the computer room. KYLER stayed in the dark room until he was able to leave the building. KYLER saw one suspect wearing a trench coat, but could not identify the suspect further. nor what weapons he carried

Investigator Rasmussen was advised by Hospital Staff that KYLER had blunt trauma, injury to the back and spinal area. There was no additional information at this time.

Investigator Rasmussen then interviewed a third victim identified as:

JANKOWSKI, JOCYE

JANKOWSKI a teacher at the school provided the following information. JANKOWSKI that she was in the teachers' lounge, adjacent to the student cafeteria. having lunch Two fellow teachers were looking out the lounge window to the west

They stated, "What's going on."

JANKOWSKI looked out the window and saw two bloodied students' bodies, lying on the grass. JANKOWSKI then began to hear, what she described as. loud explosions and gunshots along with screaming to the west of her location. JANKOWSKI thought the gunshots and screaming was moving her way. JANKOWSKI, two fellow teachers and two students, locked themselves in a bathroom They heard a very loud explosion and gunshots outside the bathroom.

They then decided to escape by going through the ceiling and she subsequently fell through the ceiling, back into the lounge This is when she injured her knees and back.

They decided the best way to survive, was to open the door and try to escape the building. They did this and were successful. During her escape, JANKOWSKI never saw the suspects.

** FOR ORIGINAL SEE :
AGENCY REPORTS :
LITTLETON POLICE DEPARTMENT :
BACA, D. A.

We then spoke with:
Jennifer Doyle DOB: 011982

who stated the following:

That she is a junior at Columbine High School,

That she was in the library when this happened and ended up under the table with three guys; Corey (unk last name), [[editor's note::Corey DePooter]] unk name, little with blonde hair [[editor's note: Peter Ball]], and Austin Eubanks.

That Corey had been shot. She was afraid he was dead because she was laying on top of him and she noticed "blood leaking out."

That a kid came in the library who had been shot in the stomach. He told us to get under the table,

That she saw bullets bouncing off the wall.

That she heard gunshots and bombs and they kept getting louder.

That she saw one of the bombs thrown out the window,

That they told them to come out from under the
table.

They then left the library and came back.

They asked someone if his name was John but John was gone.

That when they came back they pulled the chair out from the table.
She saw the black boots and thought it was the police. One of the suspects then pointed his gun at her and shot four times. She was struck in the righthand,

That she was sitting with her knees tucked up and her head in her arms.

That she thought that the one who shot her was Eric Harris. She didn't know his name prior to this incident but saw his picture on TV. She said she was watching Channel 4 and it was the picture on the right side of the screen. He was wearing black boots and black pants and he was a dirty blonde.

That she heard one of them say to the other one, "Do you know what else I've been wanting to do? Stab someone."

** FOR ORIGINAL SEE :
AGENCY REPORTS :
LITTLETON POLICE DEPARTMENT :
BACA, D . A .

That Corey came up from the back of the library and got under the table,
That she had been sitting at the front table, She had a black backpack with a calculator in it.

That Austin said (after the shooting), "We got to get out of here."
Ten to fifteen of them then ran to the back door and out of the school.
They then ducked behind a police car.

That shots continued the entire time. She said they heard bombs going off. The cops said they were coming from the kitchen ma,

That both suspects were carrying "long guns"

That she saw only two people doing the shooting and throwing the bombs,

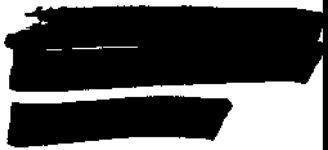
Detective
Joan Schroer
4-21-99
(Detective Steve Johnson)

JC-001- 000006

CONTINUATION SUPPLEMENT	JCSO	Reporting Officer OBBEMA	99-7625-S
			Date This Report 05-19-99
First Degree Murder			Recommend Case:: Review Closure

WITNESS:

JENNIFER DOYLE, DOB/01-19-82



INVESTIGATION:

On 5-18-99, at about 0930 hours, I interviewed Jennifer Doyle at her residence. Jennifer was in the library at Columbine High School on 4-20-99 when the shootings occurred. I requested that Doyle begin with the beginning of her day and tell me her activities and observations.

Doyle stated that she parked her car in the Junior parking lot, facing Pierce, at about 0720 hours. She went to the Trigonometry class with Mr. Smith for first period. Second period she was in Science with Mr. Friesen. I asked her about the announcement made during that period. She stated that she doesn't recall anything unusual from the announcements. Third period was Language Arts with Ms. Hoffinan. Fourth period she went to Gym with Mr. Place. She stated that fourth period was out about ten minutes early, approximately 1100 hours. Doyle stated she has "A" lunch for fifth period.

Doyle stated that no one associated with the "Trench Coat Mafia" are in any of her classes. She stated she was not familiar with the group prior to the shootings. She had never seen Eric Harris before. She does remember Dylan Klebold because she went to elementary school with him at Governor's Ranch Elementary Both of them were in the Chips Program, which is a special program for advanced students. Doyle stated she had seen -----before, in the hallway, but did not know him by name She does recall----- being someone who wore a trench coat

At 1100 hours, Doyle went down to the cafeteria. There she sat at a table which the map I showed her designed as table "E

JC-001- 000007

CONTINUATION SUPPLEMENT	JCSO	OBBEMA	Case Report No 99-7625-S
			Date This Report 05-19-99
First Degree Murder			Recomend Case: Review Closure

She sat there with her friend, Eric Schmidt, for about five minutes. She stated that fellow student, Kelly Burgesser, joined them. Burgesser has fourth period off. Doyle stated that she saw nothing out of the ordinary when she was in the cafeteria. She did not observe anyone carrying anything heavy into the cafeteria, nor did she see the suspects or anyone associated with the "Trench Coat Mafia.

She stated after about five minutes in the cafeteria she and Burgesser went upstairs to use the phones near the main office. She stated that Burgesser was not feeling well and was making a call to her parents to have them pick her up. After the phone call was made, Doyle went to the library, while Burgesser went back down to the cafeteria. I asked Doyle what route she took to the library. She could not remember specifically, but thought that she went down the hallway between the Tech lab and the language arts room, then west along the south main hall, then north to the library entrance.

When she entered the library, Doyle placed her backpack on a table. She indicated on the map that I showed her that this was table number one. At that same table was student Mark Kintgen. I asked Doyle who else she saw in the library. She stated that sitting in a chair next to the window at the library entrance was Val Schnurr. At the table designated as number 2 on the map were students Lisa Kreutz, Lauren Townsend. and Jeanna Park. At the table marked number 3 on the map were two students. Blair [[editor's note:: Patti Blair], and Hochhalter [[editor's note: this was not actually Anne Marie Hochhalter, it was Heather Jacobsen].]

When Doyle first went into the library she went towards the west end to look for a friend. When she didn't see the friend she went back to table number one. I asked Doyle if she made any observations outside the west windows. She stated she did not go that far and at that time nothing had caught her attention. When she returned to table one, a female teacher, whose name she did not know but identified as "the one who made the 911 call", entered the library screaming that someone had a gun. The teacher was telling everyone, "Get under the tables!" After the teacher entered, a male student entered and was hunched over Although she did not see blood on the male student. she could tell that he was hurt. She stated then she took the matter seriously

Doyle was going to get underneath table one, but thought that it did not provide enough cover for her. She thought she was too exposed. Doyle ran to the back of the library on the south. She hid underneath the table designated as number 14 on the map

CONTINUATION
SUPPLEMENT

JCSO

OBBEMA

Victim Name Original Report

99-7625-S

Date This Report

05-19-99

First Degree Murder

Recommend Case: Review
Closure

I asked her who was under the table with her. She stated Austin Eubanks, Corey DePooter, and Danny Mauser. She described Mauser as a male student with blond hair. [[editor's note: this was actually Peter Ball]

Doyle then began to hear gunshots and bombs going off. It sounded as if they were coming from the hallway in front of the library entrance. She did not see the suspects enter the library. She thought the suspects were in the library when she heard a male voice say, "Get out from under the tables!" Doyle said no one moved.

Doyle had the impression that the gunmen left the library at this time. She stated she still heard gunshots, but the shots did not sound as loud. She thought the shots were perhaps coming from the hallway or downstairs. She stated that the gunshots were continuous.

Doyle stated that she was under table 14 for about five to ten minutes. She thought the suspects were gone. Then she heard a window shattering. She heard the comment from a male voice saying something to the effect that "the library's going to go." She said there was a panic sound to the male's voice. At this point she thought that there was a bomb in the library and that the bomb was going to go off.

Doyle stated there was a male student sitting underneath the table that the map had designed as number 11. She stated that the male looked calm. She thought he was handling the situation much better than she was.

Doyle then heard the gunmen being very loud and laughing. She could not tell what their words were, and could not distinguish how many voices were talking. She began to see bullets bouncing off the south wall near her. She described it as "little ball things bouncing off the wall." She glanced up and saw a suspect, all in black, walking between the book cases just to her east. I asked her which direction the suspect was walking. She stated she could not remember.

She then heard a male voice very close to her asking, "What's your name?" The person responded, "John Savage." The male responded, "Oh, we know you, get out of here." Doyle stated at this point she thought perhaps the police were in the library

JC-001-000009

CONTINUATION SUPPLEMENT		Reporting Agency JCSO	Reporting Officer OBBEMA	Case Report No 99-7625-S
Connecting Case Report No.		Victim Name Original Report		Date This Report 05-19-99
x First Degree Murder				Recommend Case, Review Closure

She thought that was why somebody was being let go. Just then, one of the suspects pulled a chair out from underneath table 14 where she was at. She glanced up and saw two sets of black boots standing to the east side of her table. One was in the next to the table, on the east. The other one was a little further away to the northeast. She again thought perhaps it was the police because of the black boots. She glanced up to where she could see the entire bodies of the two individuals. They were white males. She stated she did not recognize them. She said that they were dressed in black. I asked her if the suspects were wearing masks. She stated they were not. She only glanced at them, then looked away.

Doyle stated that later that evening while in the hospital. she saw a TV news program which identified the two shooters as Eric Harris and Dylan Klebold. She stated she knows that the individual standing closest to her table was Dylan Klebold because he was taller and bigger than the other male.

Doyle stated that the gunmen, she later could identify as Klebold, had a shotgun which he was holding with both of his hands I asked her if it was a single or double barrel shotgun. She stated she did not know. She stated there was another gun on Klebold's left side. She stated "it was not a little gun". and that there was a piece coming out from the bottom of the gun. We looked at a newspaper which had silhouettes of the guns used in the shooting. She pointed out that the gun she was describing as being on Klebold's left side was the Tech 9.

After Klebold pulled the chair out, he shot the shotgun underneath their table. I asked her if it was one shot or more than one shot. She thinks it was only one shot. Doyle had her right hand resting on Corey DePooter's right shoulder when the shotgun blast occurred. She stated she began screaming. She stated she was probably screaming for a while because at one point she realized that she was screaming and that she needed to stop. When she stopped screaming she felt a tingling sensation. described as "pins and needles", in her right hand. She could hear both male suspects laughing. She put her head down on top of Corey DePooter's back. Her head was facing to the west because she did not want the suspects to see her. She kept her eyes open, but was trying to play dead. I asked Doyle if she saw any weapons being held by Eric Harris. She stated she did not.

Doyle looked at her hand and saw that she was wounded. She took Corey DePooter's shirt and wrapped her hand in it. Doyle

JC-001-000010

CONTINUATION SUPPLEMENT	Reporting Agency JCSO	Reporting Officer OBBEMA	99-7625-S
-	Victim Name		05-19-99
First Degree Murder			Recommend Case:
		Serial No	

stated she could see that there was a stream of blood flowing down along the left side of DePooter. She stated she knew that he had been killed. She heard DePooter breath his last. There were no conversations with DePooter. Doyle stated that prior to a gunmen coming to her table, DePooter had been encouraging her and Eubanks by saying that everything was going to be all right.

The next comment she heard from the suspects was one saying, "You know what else I've wanted to do?" The other suspect replied. "Yeah, stab someone." This was when Doyle kept her face to the west and did not move. She thought that if she moved she would be stabbed by the suspects.


I asked Doyle to describe her wounds. She described shotgun pellets. Three pellets entered her right hand (one crushed her ring finger. another one entered her wrist, and another one entered the back of her hand.) She stated that there were two exit wounds. one coming out in the thumb area, and one just below her pinky finger. Doyle has a metal plate and screws holding her ring finger together.

Doyle is unsure if any other shots were fired after she was injured. She stated that she felt as if most of the gunfire happened prior to her being shot. Doyle stated that she and Eubanks laid for a while underneath the table. When Doyle first thought that the suspects had left the library because it became quiet, she said something to Eubanks. Eubanks responded, "Shhh" and the two of them did not talk for a while.

At one point Eubanks tapped her and said, "We've got to get out of here." The two of them back out from under the table Doyle believes they went towards the south wall and then ran north along the west wall where the windows are, then to the northwest exit. Doyle remembers seeing a girl sitting down underneath the south computer table as she was running towards the exit. She stated that the girl was injured. There were about I 5 students at the exit trying to get out of the library.

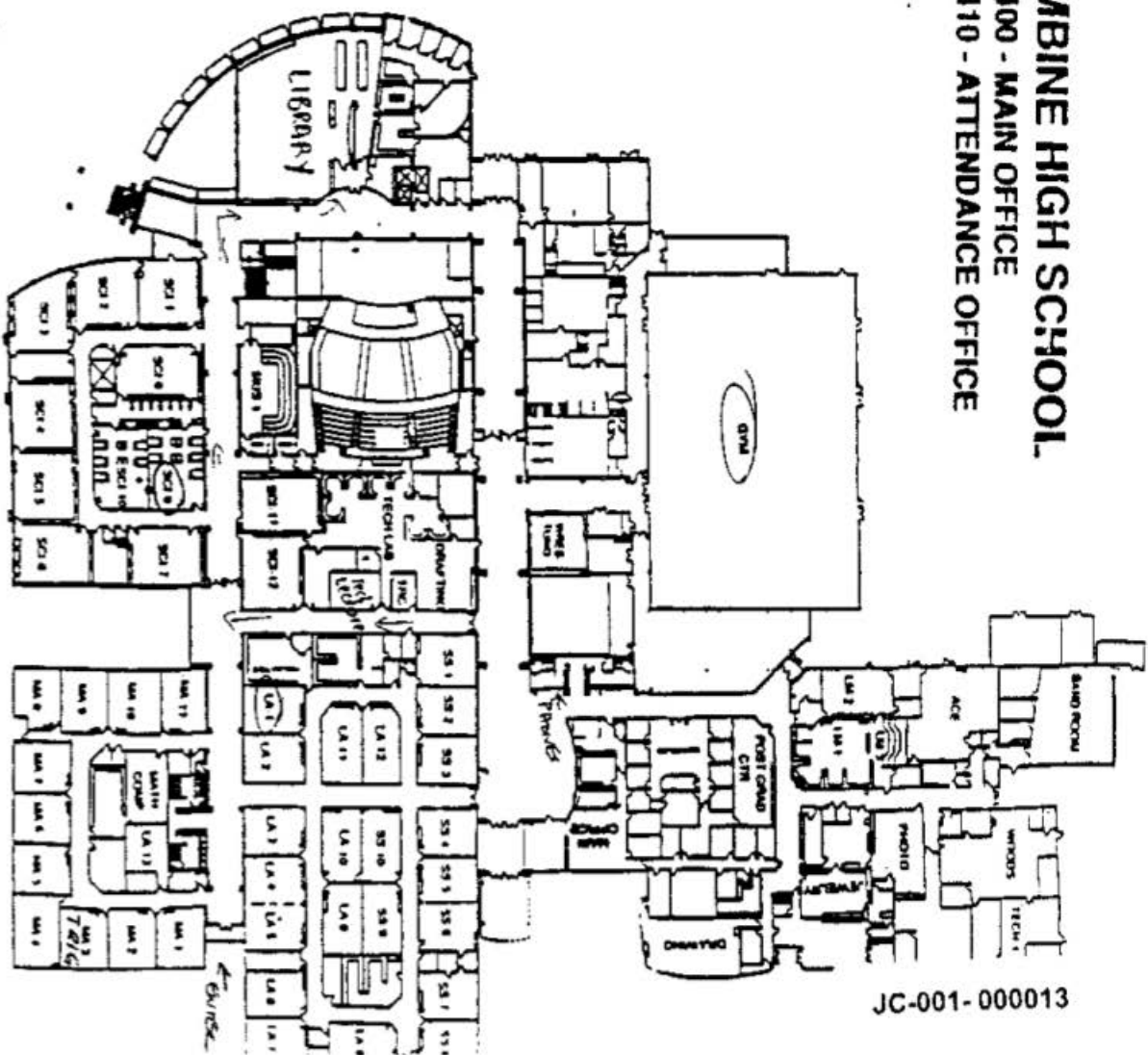
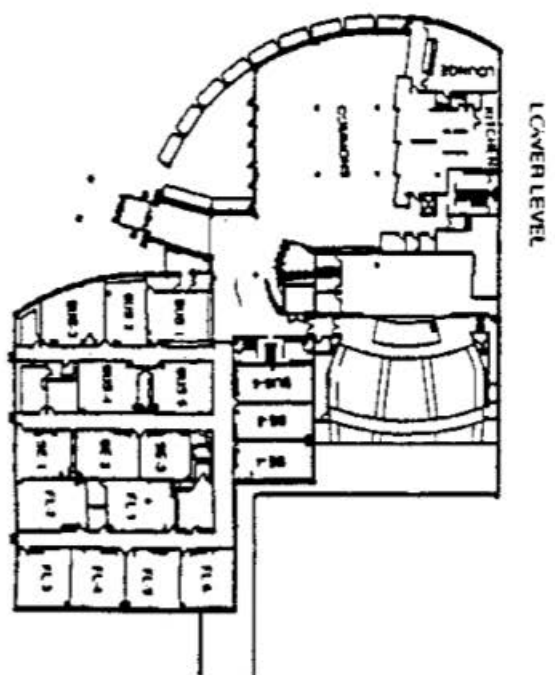
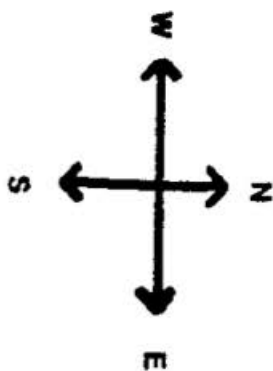
Doyle could not remember anyone else underneath table 14 getting out and running when she and Eubanks did. She thought later on that the student underneath her table was Mauser, and that Mauser had been killed.

JC-001- 000011

Officer Signature 		Number		Assigned To	
ORIGINAL		OTHER			ASAF3 /911 JCS0/11, 4

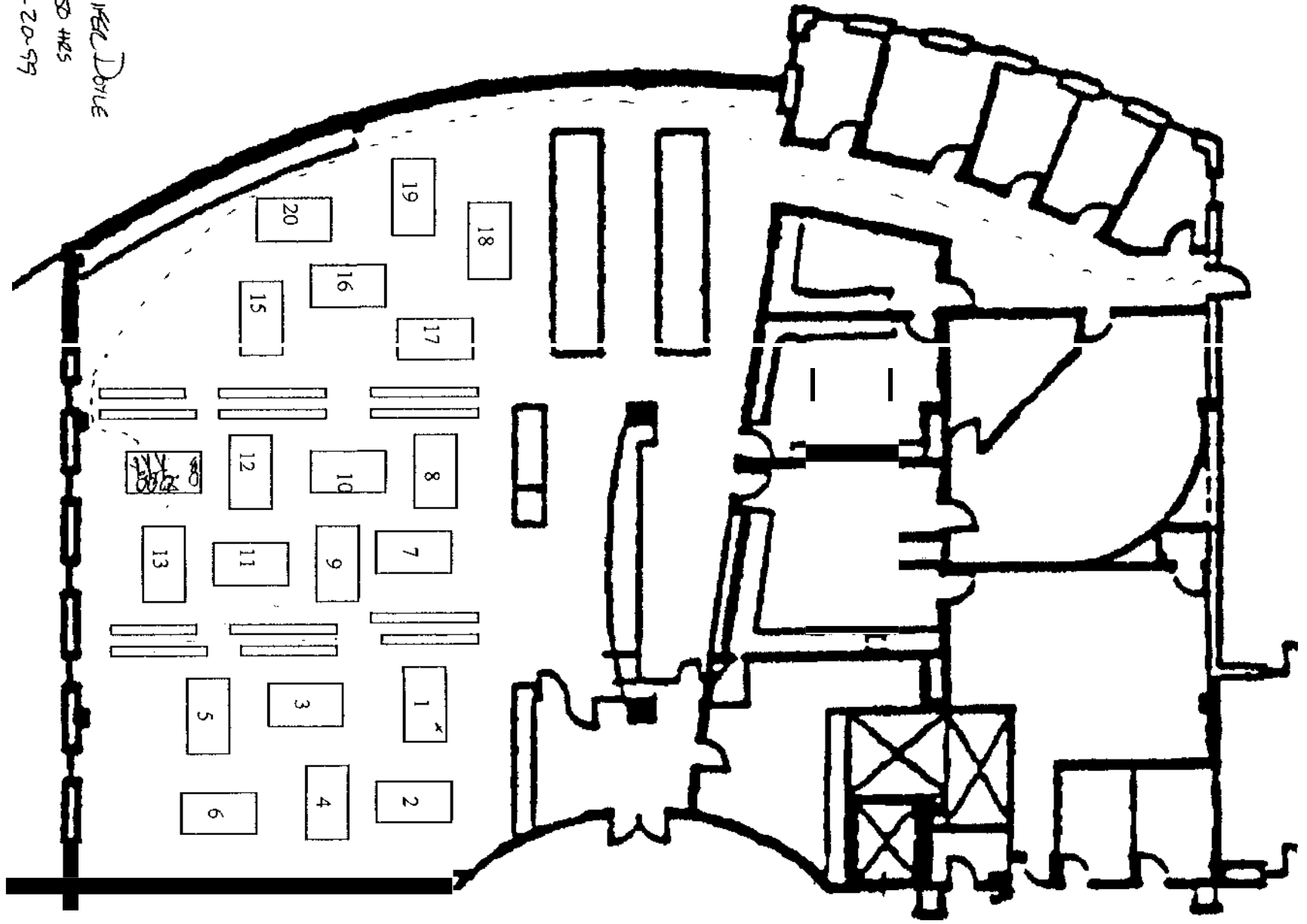
JENNIFER DAVIS
0950 HRS 6:20-99

COLUMBINE HIGH SCHOOL
982-4400 - MAIN OFFICE
982-4410 - ATTENDANCE OFFICE

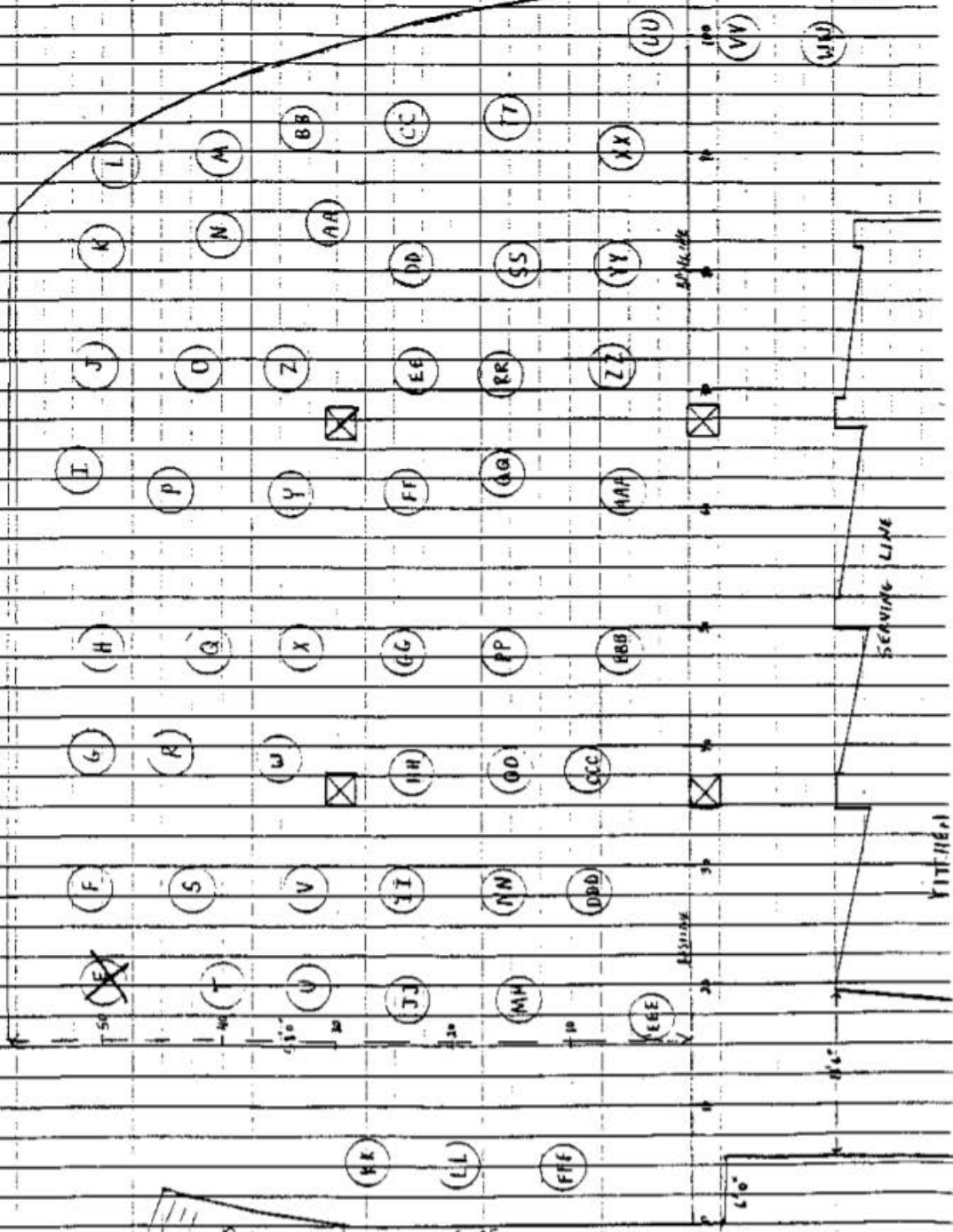
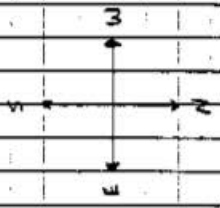
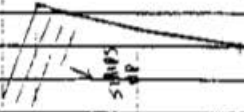


JC-001-000013

JEANNEC DOYLE
09SD 4425
5-20-99



LEGEND
 ⊗ = FILLER
 ○ = TABLE



Name: JENNIFER Doyle

Address/Phone: [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
01-19-92

Interview Data:		
5-18-99		

Injured/Not Injured If injured, Describe:

SBI Form: Yes/No - Not applicable
Medical Release Yes/No- Not applicable

Location when incident started: Library

Table# 14

Direction facing: E

Positive ID YES/NO
If yes, explain

Suspects	Weapon Description	Location Seen	Positive ID YES/NO If yes, explain
1 W/M All in black Black boots Taller than S2	Shot gun Large gun on left side with piece coming out bottom (Tech-9)	Walking between book cases east of Table 14	Yes- saw TV news with <u>Klebold's picture</u> . Knew Klebold from grammar school.
2 W/M Black Boots Black clothes		East side of Table 14	
3			

Key Observations:

1. Saw Nielson + Brian Anderson enter library. Saw Anderson was bleeding.
2. Heard suspects say "Get out from under tables!" followed by gunshots, then a window shattering.
3. Saw "little ball things bouncing off the (south) wall" then saw suspect- all in black- walking between book cases to her east.
4. Then heard male voice ask "what's your name", reply "John Savage," Suspect "Oh, we know you, get out of here"
5. Sees two sets of black boots to east of table 14, looks up, sees 2 white males, taller suspect is S1 who pulls out chair from table 14 and shoots DePooter with shotgun; injures Doyle's rt hand

- EUBANKS

JC-001- 000017

LAKWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

REPORTING AGENT: Greenwell
TIM: Eubanks, Stephen "Austin"
OFFENSE: AOA-J.C.S.D./Homicide

CASE NUMBER: 99-038856
DATE OF REPORT: 04-27-99

WITNESS LIST:

Agent M. Greenwell
LPD Investigations Division (303) 987-7233
assigned case investigation;

EUBANKS, Stephen "Austin" DOB: 10-07-81

[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

(303) 347-8911

shooting victim; in library with victim DePooter when shot; can ID suspects;

PARENTS: Stephen & Joni Eubanks

Dr. Antuna
Adventist Littleton - Porter Hospital
attending physician

OBSERVATION/INVESTIGATION:

On Tuesday, 04-20-99, at approx. 1240 hrs., I responded to Adventist Littleton Hospital to interview victims and witness to the shooting at Columbine High School. When I arrived at the hospital, I interviewed several people, including Stephen "Austin" EUBANKS.

I asked Austin, after being treated for his injuries, what happened. Austin said he and his best friend, Corey DePooter, were sitting in the library when they heard noises which sounded like someone hammering against the wall. Austin said another student said it sounded like gun fire. Austin said it sounded as if it was coming from outside, to the north and west of the library. Austin said he felt the library start shaking and heard several explosions. About this time, Austin said several students came running into the library, along with a teacher, and the teacher was yelling to get under the tables as there were people with guns in the building. Austin said he.

LAKWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

REPORTING AGENT: Greenwell
VICTIM: Eubanks, Stephen "Austin"
OFFENSE: AOA-J.C.S.D./Homicide

CASE NUMBER: 99-038856
DATE OF REPORT: 04-27-99

Corey, a female students identified as Jennifer Doyle, and an unknown freshman student [[editor's note: Peter Ball]] all crawled under the same table. Austin said they were about the second from the last table. As they hid under the table, Austin said he heard "them" come into the room. When they came into the room, Austin said he heard a bomb go off, but it was not near where he was. Austin said he could hear "them" walking around the room randomly shooting under the tables. When "they" got to the table he was under, Austin said "Dylan" pointed his gun under the table, directly at Corey, and pulled the trigger. Austin said Dylan continued shooting under the table, but Austin had his head covered at this time. When Austin looked up, Corey had been shot and was bleeding profusely and Austin said he knew Corey was dead. Austin said he then heard a male subject, elsewhere in the library, ask Dylan and Eric what they were doing. Dylan responded, "Killing people!" and told the male subject to get out and he heard running from the room. Then, Austin said he heard one of the subjects say something about doing something he has always wanted to do and he took a knife out of a side pocket on his pant leg. Austin believed they were going to go cut someone. Austin said someone said they left and they all got up and ran from the library, outside. Once outside, Austin said they were met by officers and told to get behind a police car as there was someone on the roof. Austin said he heard someone say there were three of them and he thought he heard the name -----.

I asked Austin if he knew the people shooting. Austin said he knows their first names, Dylan and Eric. Austin described Dylan as tall (6-02 to 6-04), approx. 160 lbs., 17-18 years old, pale white complexion, blonde medium length hair, unshaven, "goofy looking", wearing black cargo pants, but "...no trench coat today!" I asked Austin what he meant by "... no trench coat today!" Austin said Dylan is always seen in his trench coat, along with Eric and -----

Next, I asked Austin to describe Eric. Austin said Eric is the shorter of the two and is approx. 5-10 to 5-11, shorter hair in length, thin build, and walks "bow-legged". Austin was not certain what Eric was wearing.

I asked Austin if he knew what ----- was wearing. Austin said he did not actually see ----- but heard ----- was with them and always sees with Dylan and Eric at school.

LAKWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

REPORTING AGENT:Greenwell

ICTIM: Eubanks, Stephen "Austin"

OFFENSE: AOA-J.C.S.D./Homicide

CASE NUMBER:99-038856

DATE OFREPORT: 04-27-99

I asked Austin if he saw what each of them was carrying. Austin said both had combat boots, body armor, shot guns, pipe bombs, and one had a knife on his pantleg. I asked Austin if he knew what was used to shoot Corey. Austin said it was a semi-automatic of some type, but was not certain if it was a rifle or handgun.

Austin was examined by Dr. Antuna and released after being examined. Austin's injuries were to his right hand (index finger and small finger), and a two inch grazing type wound on his left knee. The injuries to Austin's index finger required three stitches. Austin said he received the wound from either a bullet or fragment while under the table. Austin's injuries were photographed by an Arapahoe County S.O. crime lab. photographer.

No additional information at this time.

Detective's signature/number/date

Sergeant's signature/number/date

NARRATIVE

=====

Ref # 99-12067	Reported Date 04/20/1999	Time 12:39:32
Type ASSTOA	Status RTF	
Location 6201 S PIERCE ST		

DET106 06/14/1999 Osos99/BOATRIGHT/MO

was on the southeast corner of the table. In respect to Dan Steepleton, Austin Eubanks placed that individual on the southwest corner of the table while Makai Hall was placed on the northwest corner of the table. Austin Eubanks pointed out he knew Pat Ireland was also located at table #15, however, felt the forenamed was not present when he arrived. Austin Eubanks stated it was his recollection that Pat Ireland arrived in the library around the time the incident began. Austin Eubanks stated he remembered seeing Pat Ireland up towards the front of the library possibly at the point Patricia Nielson entered. IO clarified with Austin Eubanks he was relatively certain Pat Ireland was not present at table #15 when he arrived and it was his recollection the forenamed entered the library at some point later.

When asked what he recalled occurring next, Austin Eubanks stated everyone at his table had begun to do homework or study. Austin Eubanks stated at approximately 1125 hours he began to hear what he first thought was "hammering." Austin Eubanks described it as a "distant" sound. Austin Eubanks stated after first hearing the sound he recalled Corey DePooter commenting he thought they were "gunshots." Austin Eubanks indicated after Corey Depooter made that comment he too believed the sounds he was hearing were gunshots.

Austin Eubanks stated after hearing what he now believed was "seven" rapid gunshots there was a pause followed by "a couple more" (referring to additional gunshots). Austin Eubanks clarified it was during the breaks between gunshots that he recalled Corey Depooter making reference to his certainty what they were hearing were gunshots. Austin Eubanks indicated by the time he heard the second series of shots he too was relatively certain they were gunshots.

Austin Eubanks stated he next observed Patricia Nielson enter the library. Austin Eubanks stated Patricia Nielson was running and appeared "scared and frantic." Austin Eubanks stated he specifically recalled looking at his watch at the time Patricia Nielson entered the library and indicated the time was "1126" (referring to A.M.). Austin Eubanks stated at the point Patricia Nielson entered the library he recalled her yelling, "Where's Ms. Keating, where's Ms. Keating."

Austin Eubanks indicated he did not believe Patricia Nielson was able to contact Ms. Keating but did remember the forenamed continuing to move west through the library and eventually went behind the main counter. Austin Eubanks told IO as Patricia Nielson went behind the main counter he recalled hearing the forenamed state, "That guy has a gun." Austin Eubanks told IO it was at that point he observed Brian Anderson enter the library from the east entrance. Austin Eubanks told IO it appeared as though Brian Anderson was following Patricia Nielson into the library. Austin Eubanks stated he did not recall Brian Anderson making any

JC-001- 000023

=====

Ref # 99-12067	Reported Date 04/20/1999	Time 12:39:32
Type ASSTOA	Status RTF	
Location 6201 S PIERCE ST		

DET106 06/14/1999 050599/BOATRIGHT/MO

statements but remembered the forenamed had "blood on his shirt." Austin Eubanks was uncertain as to where Brian Anderson went after entering the library. Austin Eubanks indicated he was distracted at that point, thus did not make any additional observations concerning Brian Anderson.

When asked what distracted him from Brian Anderson, Austin Eubanks indicated it was at that point Patricia Nielson began yelling, "Everyone get under the table, get under the table." Austin Eubanks pointed out he believed Patricia Nielson was on the phone at the time she made the above statement phoning "911." Austin Eubanks went onto indicate it was during that time he noticed numerous people in the library "standing around." Austin Eubanks indicated he could not be specific in terms of who he saw standing around but believed the reason Patricia Nielson made the above statements was because she had made a similar observation.

According to Austin Eubanks, both he along with Corey Depooter grabbed their backpacks and moved quickly to the south end of the library. Austin Eubanks stated he along with Corey Depooter then walked behind the book shelves (to the south of the library) and then began to proceed north through the center section of the library. Austin Eubanks stated after only taking "a few steps" both he and Corey Depooter positioned themselves underneath table #14. Austin Eubanks then diagramed the path taken by he and Corey Depooter prior arriving at table #14. Pursuant to questioning, Austin Eubanks stated he was not certain why he and Corey Depooter moved tables but was certain there had not been much of any discussion concerning that point. Austin Eubanks stated after reflecting on the incident he had no explanation for why both he and Corey Depooter took their backpacks with them when they moved tables. Austin Eubanks described Corey Depooter's backpack as being red in color. As the line of questioning continued, Austin Eubanks was unable to provide any additional information concerning why he and Corey Depooter repositioned themselves at table #14.

When asked to describe who was present when he arrived at table #14, Austin Eubanks stated in addition to himself and Corey Depooter there was a blond haired male student (later identified as Peter Ball) located to the north end of the table (facing south) Austin Eubanks stated he also believed there was a female present at that time identified as Jennifer Doyle. According to Austin Eubanks, Jennifer Doyle was located at the far south end of the table on her knees facing in a northeasterly direction. Austin Eubanks next indicated he and Corey Depooter were located in between Peter Ball and Jennifer Doyle. Austin Eubanks described himself as being in a crouched position, primarily facing a northeasterly direction (to the north of Corey Depooter) In respect to Corey Depooter, Austin Eubanks stated the forenamed was lying on his stomach with his legs "sticking out" (in a southwesterly direction) IO clarified with Austin Eubanks Corey Depooter's head would have been on the east side of the table and

JC-001-000024

Ref #c99-12067	Reported Date 04/20/1999	Time 12:39:32
Type ASSTOA	Status RTF	
Location 6201 S PIERCE ST		

DET106 06/14/1999 050599/BOATRRIGHT/MO

the clothing worn by "Dylan" was black in color. When asked if the forenamed was in possession of a weapon, Austin Eubanks responded in the affirmative. Austin Eubanks told IO the person he referred to as "Dylan" was carrying a "Tec-9 in his left hand." Austin Eubanks went onto describe that weapon as black in color with the "muzzle perforated." Austin Eubanks pointed out other individuals had indicated "Dylan" was wearing a hat, however, he did not recall seeing one worn by that suspect. Austin Eubanks went onto state the other suspect in the company of "Dylan" was "Eric." Austin Eubanks stated he did not actually see Eric until later during this incident but knew Dylan was with someone else when he initially entered the library. IO clarified with Austin Eubanks he was positive as to his identification of "Dylan" and knew the forenamed was not alone when he entered the library. Austin Eubanks stated he based that belief on the fact there was conversation between Dylan and another individual. Austin Eubanks reiterated it was not until later in the incident when he actually saw the other person and positively identified that individual as "Eric." IO told Austin Eubanks he would address issues with "Eric" later in this interview.

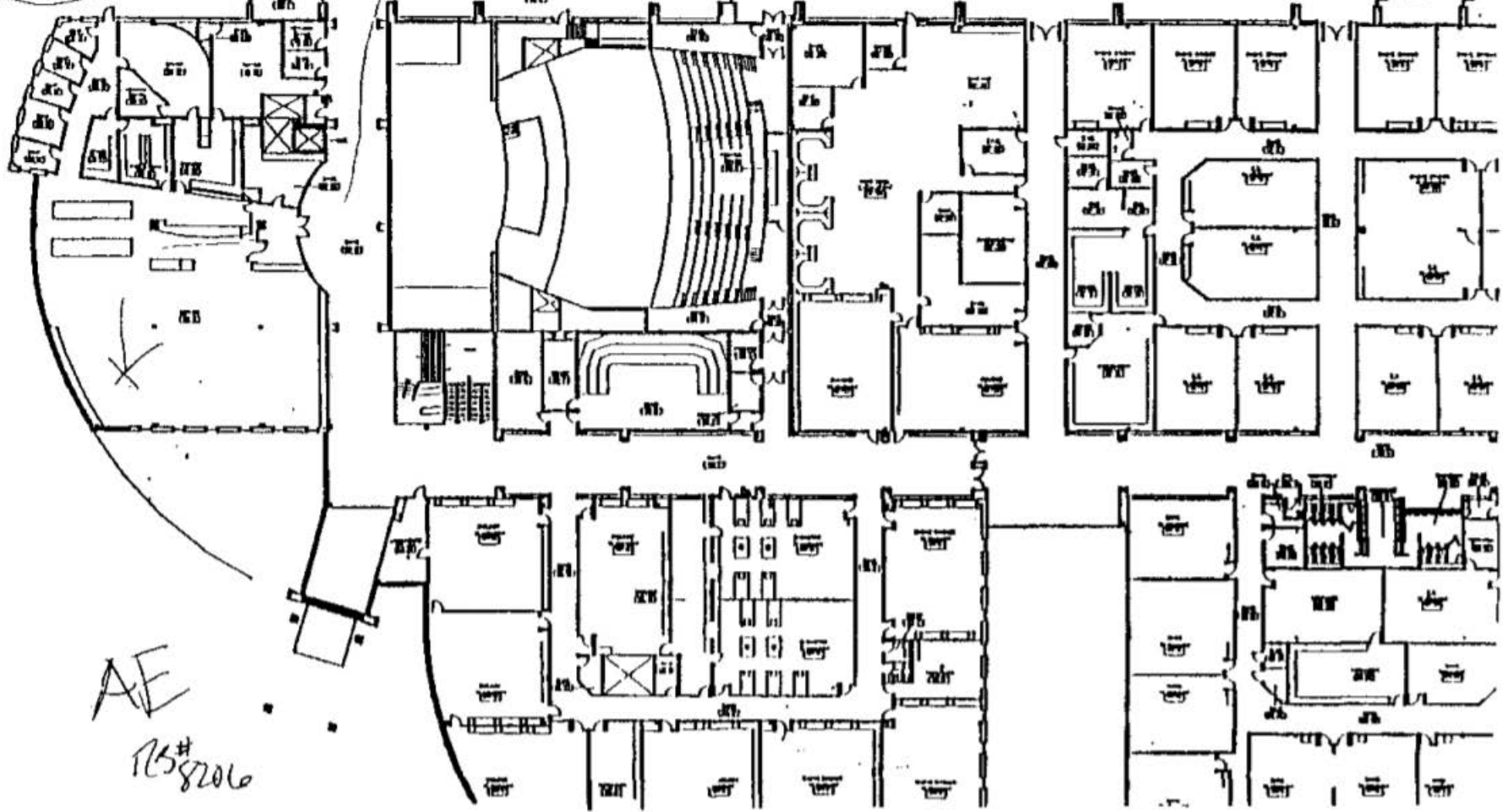
Austin Eubanks was next asked to describe what occurred when he first observed Dylan Klebold towards the center of the library between the main counter and the reference desk. Austin Eubanks indicated Dylan Klebold was moving in a westerly direction and at the point he initially observed him the forenamed was telling everyone to "stand up." Austin Eubanks specifically recalled hearing Dylan Klebold yelling, "Get up." Austin Eubanks stated Dylan Klebold may have made the above requests several times as he moved in a westerly direction through the library.

Austin Eubanks stated he then heard gunshots and shotgun blasts coming from the west side of the library. Austin Eubanks also heard one of the suspects make the statement, "We're gonna blow up the library." Austin Eubanks then recalled the fire alarm being activated in the library. Austin Eubanks subsequently described the room becoming "smokey" and the fact it was difficult to hear because of the gunfire and fire alarm. Austin Eubanks pointed out he believed there had also been some pipe bomb explosions occurring on the west side of the library. Austin Eubanks was unable to be more specific concerning what occurred on the west side of the library but believed the suspects had been over in that area for "a few minutes."

Austin Eubanks stated he next began to hear gunshots coming from what he believed was either table #1, #2 or #3 on the east side of the library. Austin Eubanks stated there were numerous gunshots coming from that location. Austin Eubanks went onto indicate he heard what he thought was rapid gunfire and then a pause and possibly a single shot at different times when the suspects were on the east side of the library.

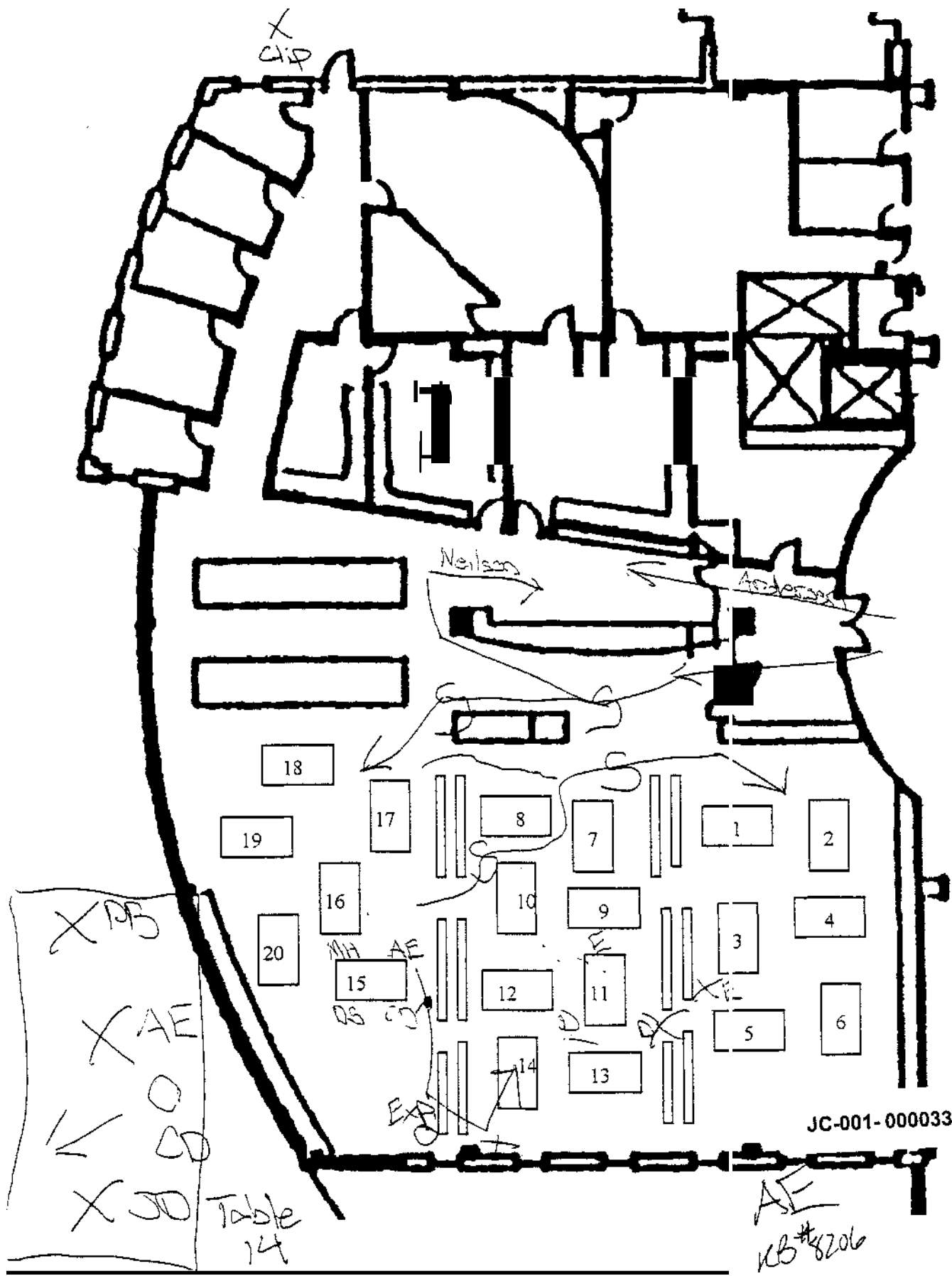
JC-001-000026

State



AE
1258206

JC-001-000032





JC-001-000034

On April 20, 1999, at approximately 12:35p.m., the reporting officer was contacted by Captain Jim Collier and directed to report to the command post located at South Pierce Street and West Bowles, Lakewood, Colorado. The reporting officer then responded to the command post. At the command post, the reporting officer was directed to accompany one of the ambulance crews when they began transporting victims to the hospital. The reporting officer was assigned to a Littleton Fire Department ambulance. The crew consisted of Lt. Monte Fleming, John Alyard, Ryan Knautson, and Charlie Martinez. They are all members of the Littleton Fire Department.

At approximately 2:46p.m., the ambulance crew and the reporting officer moved into position and picked up a male victim. He was identified as Patrick John Ireland. His date-of-birth is June 12, 1981. His home address [REDACTED]. He was suffering from a gunshot wound to the left forehead, a gunshot wound to the foot, and a laceration of the right inner elbow. At the time he was placed in the ambulance, he was wearing a gray tee-shirt, a white undershirt, blue jeans, socks and a gold colored necklace with a water-ski pendant. He was not wearing shoes. His socks, pants, shirt, and head were covered with blood. Inside the ambulance he was attended to by Firemen Fleming and Knautson. They cut off all of his clothes except his undershorts. These clothes were turned over to the reporting officer who took control of them. He was transported to St. Anthony's Hospital.

Inside the ambulance, the reporting officer asked Mr. Ireland to describe what had occurred. He stated that he was shot by a man who was wearing black clothes and a mask. The man was carrying a long gun. He could not describe the size of the man nor did he recognize the man. He stated there was also a second man who was shooting. This man also wore a mask. He could provide no other description of the second gunman. Mr. Ireland stated that he was in the "emergency room" when he was shot. He could not remember who he was talking to or what he was doing at the time of the shooting. He stated that the shooting surprised him and he did not remember any other gunshots. He stated that he saw neither hand grenades nor bombs. He had no idea who would want to shoot him. He could provide no other details.

At St. Anthony's Hospital, Mr. Ireland was originally treated by Dr. Pi and Dr. Darcy Fisher. Dr. Fisher confirmed that the wound to the forehead and the wound to the foot were both gunshot wounds. She removed one small fragment from the forehead wound. The reporting officer took possession of this fragment. Dr. Fisher stated that surgery would be required to remove the remainder of the bullet. Dr. Fisher removed his underwear and gave these the reporting officer who assigned control of them. Dr. Prall performed the surgery. During the course of the surgery, Ms. Diane Greenburg, a nurse, left the operating room and gave the reporting officer the bullet that had been removed from Mr. Ireland's head. Ms. Greenburg stated that Dr. Prall had removed the bullet and

given it to her to give to the reporting officer. The reporting officer also took control of the bullet.

Due to the circumstances, the reporting officer had no SBI forms with him at the time he was at the hospital. The neurosurgeon, Dr. Prall, stated that there was a substantial chance that Mr. Ireland would suffer a permanent loss of physical abilities.

The reporting officer placed all of the evidence in the Denver Police Department property bureau. The property bureau number is 559697. The evidence consists of one metal fragment, one bullet fragment, one watch, one pair of bloody pants with a belt, two bloody socks, one bloody gray shirt, one pair of underwear, and one bloody white undershirt. His wallet with assorted papers and six dollars, his necklace and his keys were placed into personal property under the same invoice number.

Joel R. Hum 73017
Intelligence Section
Denver Police Department
303-640-1440

JC-001- 000036

=====

Ref # 99-12067	Reported Date 04/20/1999	Time 12:39:32
Type ASSTOA	Status RTF	
Location 6201 S PIERCE ST		

DET12J 07/15/1999 0.71499/BOATRRIGHT/MO

parking lot. IO further confirmed with Pat Ireland the "junior lot" is located on the south side of Columbine High School. Pat Ireland went onto clarify that he used the southwest lower entrance when entering the school on the date in question. Pat Ireland related he did not recall any unusual activity when he arrived at school. Pat Ireland reiterated he initially went to his locker prior to responding to his 1st period class.

According to Pat Ireland, he then attended his 1st hour class which began at approximately 0730 hours and concludes at approximately 0820 hours. Pat Ireland identified his 1st period class as "Statistics" which is taught by "Mr. Blatchford." Pat Ireland told IO his "Statistics" is located in the "Math Hall" in room "MAS." -IO would note classroom MAS is located in the southeast area of the school.

Pat Ireland explained after leaving his 1st period class he then stopped at his locker to retrieve materials he would need for his 2nd period class. According to Pat Ireland, going to his locker in between 1st and 2nd period was a normal routine.

Pat Ireland explained he then attended his 2nd period class which began at approximately 0825 hours and concluded at approximately 0920 hours. Pat Ireland pointed out he knew the 2nd period class was longer than any of the other classes scheduled during the day due to the fact students receive the morning announcements at that time. Pat Ireland went onto state his 2nd period class is "History" which is taught by "Mr. Fleener. Pat Ireland told IO his "History" classroom is identified as "SS3" which is located off the "main hall" (north hall) on the east side of the building. Pat Ireland indicated after his 2nd period class ended he again stopped at his locker and retrieved materials he needed for his 3rd period class. Again, Pat Ireland indicated the above activity was his normal routine.

Pat Ireland explained he then attended his 3rd period class which began at approximately 0925 hours and concluded at approximately 1015 hours. Pat Ireland identified his 3rd period class as "Trigonometry" taught by "Mr. Tank." According to Pat Ireland, his "Trigonometry" class is located in the "Math hall" in room "MA2."

Pat Ireland next indicated his 4th period class is "free" adding that he also has "A lunch." Pat Ireland stated it was a common occurrence for he along with others to take their lunch break during 4th period. Pat Ireland stated 4th period begins at approximately 1020 hours and concludes at approximately 1110 hours. On the date in question, Pat Ireland stated he did go to lunch early that day (during 4th period) and recalled going to either "New York Bagels" or the "Mall." According to Pat Ireland, he went to lunch that date with Beth Klepper, Emily Jacobson, Kyle Mickelson and Kristi Mohrbacher. Pursuant to questioning, Pat

Ref #- 99-12067

Reported Date 04/20/1999 Time 12:39:32

Type ASSTOA

Status RTF

Location 6201 S PIERCE ST

DET123 07/15/1999 071499/BOATRRIGHT/MO

heard one of the suspects yell, "Anybody with a white hat stand up." Pat Ireland went onto state it was possible the suspect had added to that statement, "Anybody with a white hat or a jock was supposed to stand up." According to Pat Ireland, he was not aware of anyone who complied with that suspect's request. Pat Ireland did point out he was wearing a ball cap that date, but could not describe the hat. Pat Ireland was also unable to recall if he removed the hat after hearing the suspects.

Pat Ireland stated he next heard one of the suspects state, "This is for all the shit you put us through." Pat Ireland stated he then recalled hearing different voices which he believed were coming from the suspects. Pat Ireland clarified he did not actually remember seeing either of the suspects but knew he had heard two distinct voices, however, concluded there were at least two suspects who had entered the library. Pursuant to questioning, Pat Ireland stated the above described statements appeared to be coming from the northwest section of the library. When asked if he could provide any additional information regarding the distinct voices he heard, Pat Ireland responded in the negative. Pat Ireland stated he simply recalled thinking there were at least two suspects in the library based on hearing different voices. Pat Ireland was unable to elaborate on that point.

Pat Ireland stated after hearing the above statements, he then began to hear additional gunshots. According to Pat Ireland, those gunshots were coming from the northwest section of the library. Pat Ireland stated it was at that point he then realized Makai Hall had been shot. IO confirmed with Pat Ireland up to that point he had basically held his head down with his eyes closed, thus he was not able to visually observe the suspects. When asked how he became aware of Makai Hall being shot, Pat Ireland stated he heard "Makai's groans." When hearing the groans Pat Ireland stated it caused him to open his eyes and look towards where Makai Hall was located. According to Pat Ireland, at the time he looked at Makai Hall, he could see the forenamed had been shot and there was blood flowing from his right knee. Pat Ireland stated it was around that same time frame he also observed blood on Dan Steepleton's foot but was not clear as to whether or not Dan Steepleton had been shot.

Pat Ireland next reported either prior to realizing Makai Hall had been shot or soon thereafter, he began "playing dead." Pat Ireland stated while "playing dead" he remembered "holding my breath." Pat Ireland clarified he could not specifically recall when he attempted to play dead during the incident but knew obviously it was prior to when he was shot.

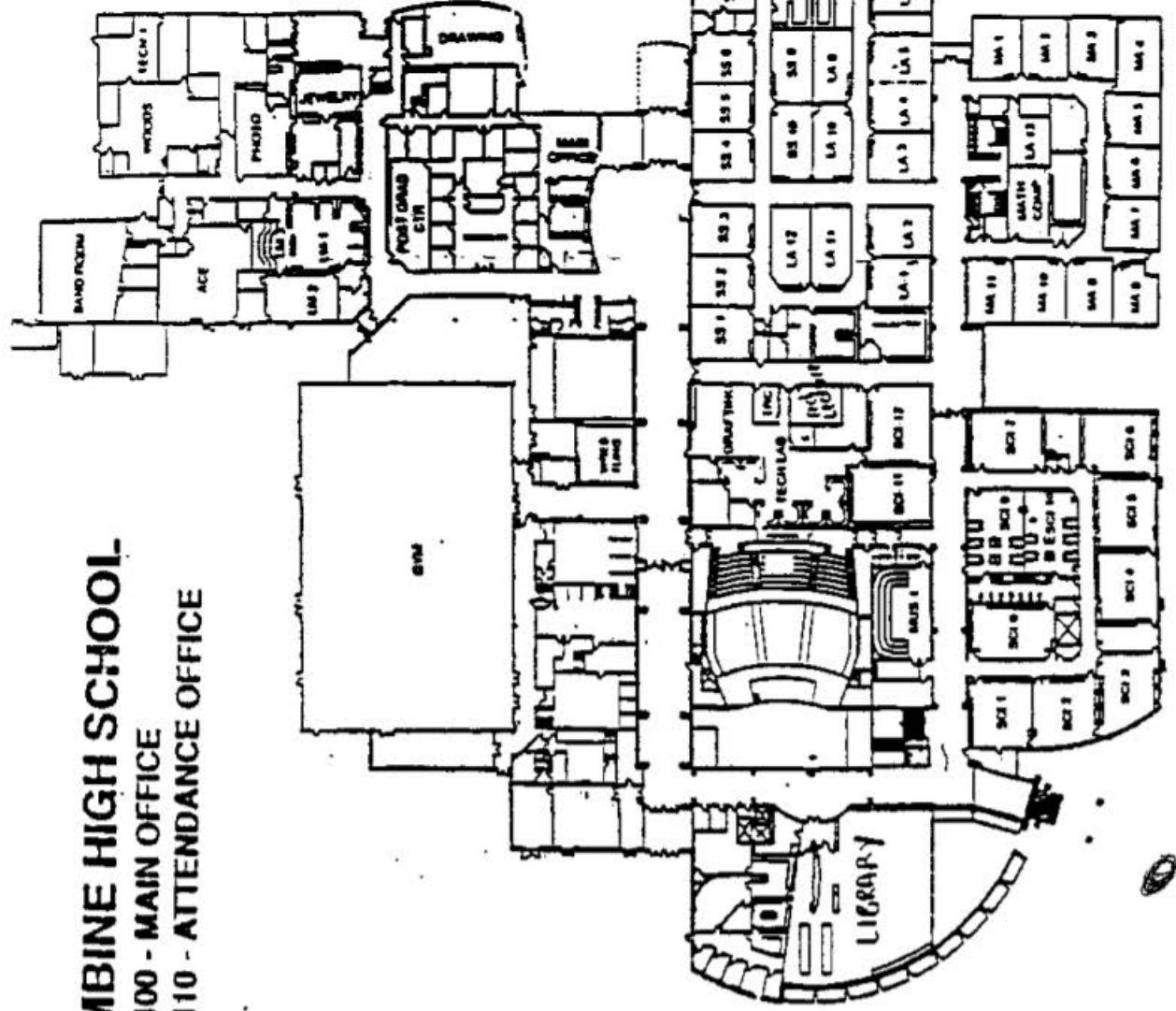
Pat Ireland went onto state at some point during this incident he remembered moving to the west towards Makai Hall for the purpose of providing that individual with first aid. Pat Ireland stated he remembered moving over towards Makai Hall on his hands and knees and eventually positioned himself somewhat behind Makai Hall and

JC-001- 000041

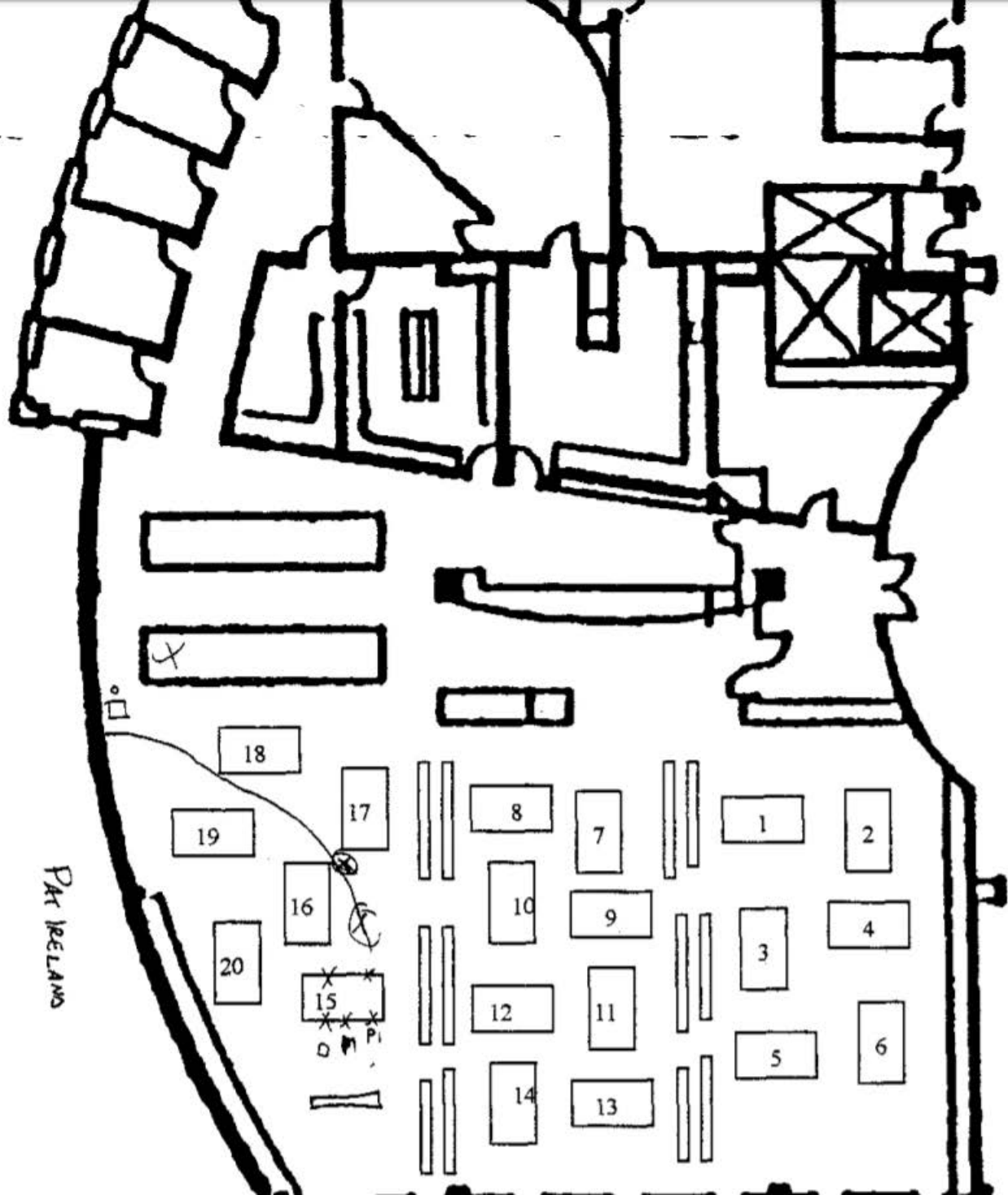
COLUMBINE HIGH SCHOOL

982-4400 - MAIN OFFICE

982-4410 - ATTENDANCE OFFICE



PAT IRELAND





COLUMBINE HIGH SCHOOL
SCHOOL

99-7625

**LIBRARY
INJURED**

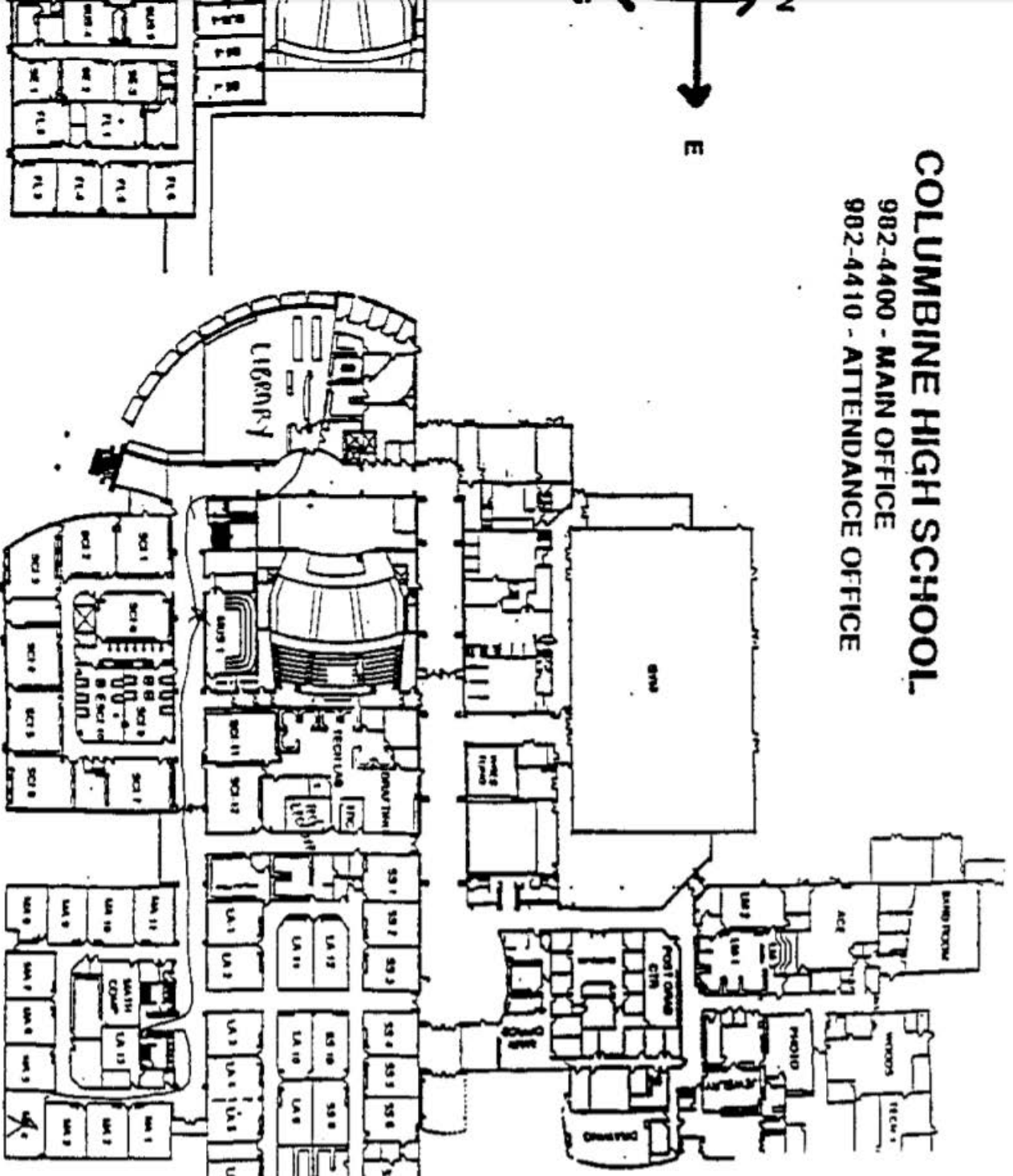
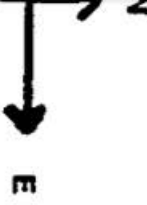
J-P

JC-001-000047

KINTGEN

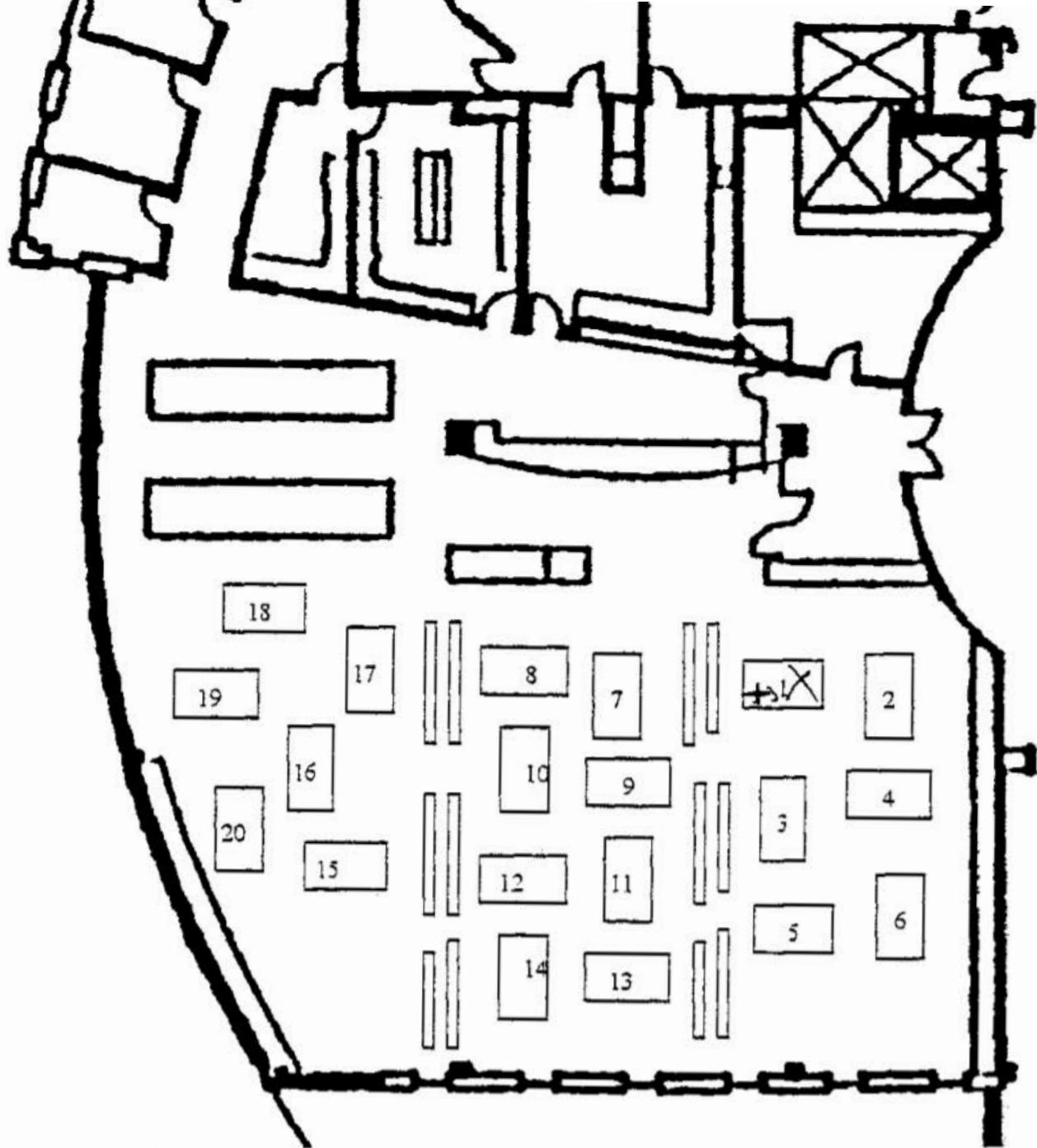
JC-001- 000048

COLUMBINE HIGH SCHOOL
982-4400 - MAIN OFFICE
982-4410 - ATTENDANCE OFFICE



193 # 200

MLK



10/2/12

10-001-000058

MK

JC-01-000059



Kreutzz

- I -

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 5/12/99

Lisa Michelle Kreutz, date of birth January 14, 1981,

[REDACTED], was interviewed at her home in the presence of her parents, Ken and Sheryl Kreutz. After being advised of the identity of the interviewing Agent and Diane Obbema, Investigator, Jefferson County Sheriff's Office, Kreutz furnished the following information:

Kreutz is a Senior at Columbine High School. Her first class of the day is Trigonometry with Mr. Tank. This class is during second period which runs from 8:25 a.m. to 9:20 a.m. This class period is extended an extra five minutes for school announcements to be made. The Rebel News Network is broadcast over televisions within the classrooms. Her class really didn't pay attention to the announcements on a regular basis. On April 20, 1999, Kreutz wasn't really paying attention to the announcements and does not recall anything that seemed unusual. Period three runs from 9:25 a.m. to 10:15 a.m. During this period, Kreutz has Accounting with Mr. Stoeklen. Her fourth period class is Psychology with T.J., last name unknown. Kreutz couldn't recall the teacher's last name as they all refer to him as T.J. This class runs from 10:20 a.m. to 11:10 a.m. Fifth period, or A lunch, begins at 11:15 a.m. This is Kreutz's lunch period and she usually goes to the Library or out to lunch with Jessica Holliday and Bethany Koch. Prior to going to lunch or the Library, she would typically go to her locker and exchange school books.

On April 20, 1999, after fourth period, Kreutz did not go to her locker to exchange school books. Instead she went to the Post Graduate Center and picked up an application for the University of Colorado at Denver. She then walked down the hall to the Library. In the Library, Kreutz would usually sit with Holliday, Jeanna Park and Diwata Perez on the east side of the Library. She entered the Library at approximately 11:15 a.m. Holliday was already in the Library at table #2. Kreutz met Perez and Park in the Library or possibly at or near her locker. Kreutz was in the middle of Park and Holliday on the east side of the table #2, facing west. On the west side of the table was Lauren Townsend and Perez. There may have been another girl in the middle of the west side of the table. At that time, the

Investigation on 5/5/99 at Littleton, Colorado Control #DN2109

File# 174A-DN-57419

by SA John M. Elvig/ms

JC-001-000060

174A-DN-57419

continuation of FD-302 of

Lisa Kreutz, On 5/5/99, Page 2

Library was pretty full but Kreutz could not remember seeing anybody else she knew. There are two reading chairs with a small table between them, next to table #2 and against the east wall. There may have been someone seated at one of the reading chairs.

A couple of minutes after sitting down, Holliday left their table and went over to the computer area on the west side of the Library. At about that time, Kreutz heard popping sounds coming from outside the west part of the Library. The sounds were like a hammer striking a wall. Within a minute, a blonde haired student came into the Library and stated, "Where's Miss Keating"? and "He has a gun." Kreutz believed this to be a student as she appeared too young to be an adult. The student then went behind the librarian's counter. Kreutz did not know if she should believe what the student said or not and thought it may have been another senior prank. A week prior, in a senior prank the Seniors closed off the Junior Parking Lot.

A couple minutes later, and no more than five minutes later, a lady came into the Library and said to get under the tables. The students all hesitated and she yelled again to get under the tables. Right behind this lady was Mr. Place, who came into the Library doors and said something to somebody that "we have to get these kids out of here." Place then left the Library. [[editor's note: this was not Craig Place, it was actually Rich Long]

d]. Attachment A is a diagram of the Columbine High School Library. Kreutz indicated on the diagram the sitting positions of the students at table #2. Kreutz, Perez, Townsend and Park all hide underneath their table. Kreutz was sitting under the table with her knees pulled up to her chest and she was facing north. From her position, she could see out a window near her table into the hallway outside the Library and the area between the trophy case toward the reference table. The window was in the upper portion of the wall. At that point, Kreutz began hearing screaming coming from the area she believed to be the Commons. Through the window to the hall outside the Library, she saw a white male coming toward the Library. He was moving from south to north like he had come from down by the Commons. He was headed toward the Library and had a determined look on his face. Her view of this person was only from about the shoulders up and she described him with blonde hair and dressed in dark colors. Kreutz indicated on the Library diagram the approximate location of the individual in the hallway,

JC-001- 000061

174A-DN-57419

Continuation of FD-302 of Lisa Kreutz, on 5/5/99, Page **3**

The door to the Library is always propped open and she could hear two people coming into the Library. She remembers hearing one of the gunmen say to the other one, "Are you still with me?" and "We're still gonna do this, right?" After entering the Library the gunmen started yelling and moved to the west side of the Library. She heard one of the gunmen say they were going to "blow up the Library". This statement was followed by an explosion in the Library. Kreutz began hearing windows breaking, gunfire and lots of screaming. She could not recall specifically how much gunfire she heard on the west side of the Library. She did hear a statement from one of the gunmen that they hated school and that school had messed them up. The fire alarm went off during the shooting on the west side of the Library. Park's sister, a Freshman, was sitting by the computer tables. Park kept saying that she had to get her sister. Perez had to hold down Park to keep her from leaving the table. Perez told Park that Holliday was at the computer table and would take care of her sister. Kreutz thought the gunmen then moved to the middle section of the Library as the sounds of gunshots and screams were getting closer to her. She could not recall any specifics of the gunmen's movement or comments in the middle section.

After what she believes is gunshots in the middle section, she can hear a gunman moving up around from behind her, back near table #4 and the wall. Townsend and one of the girls were praying underneath the table. Somebody under the table said "oh my God their coming". At the same time, she can see a gunman in her view between the trophy case and the reference table. She sees this gunman only from the chest down but can see a shotgun with possibly two barrels in his left hand. He was holding the gun down. He was wearing dark clothing and had something over his shirt or jacket. It was different in color than his shirt and appeared to cross over his chest and then over his shoulder. The girls had pulled the chairs in around the table and her view was being blocked. Kreutz then hears a gunshot and was grazed in her right wrist by a bullet. Kreutz remembers thinking at that point that it didn't really hurt to be shot. She believes it was the gunman that she saw between the reference table and trophy case that shot at her table.

To her right she saw Val Schnurr falling to the ground. Schnurr may have been running or crawling away from the gunman that was moving up behind their table. Schnurr had gotten shot

JC-001- 000062

174A-DN-57419

Continuation of FD-302 of

Lisa Kreutz, On 5/5/99, Page 4

and Kreutz could see her holding her side. Schnurr was screaming and then Kreutz heard a gunman from behind her ask Schnurr if she believed in God. The gunman asked it again and she recalls Schnurr answering back "no." At that point, Schnurr was laying on the ground next to table #2 on the east side. The gunman may have shot Schnurr again. In the course of this questioning of Schnurr or just at the completion of it, Kreutz got shot several times. Kreutz does not know if the shooting came from the gunman behind her or the gunman she saw by the trophy case. Kreutz got shot in the left shoulder, right wrist, right ankle and a shot through the buttock which also goes somehow through her inner thigh. Kreutz cannot recall if Townsend was shot at the same time she was or was shot just prior to her. After the gunshots, she could see Townsend laying down on the floor "gasping" with one of the other girls holding her. The two guns that had been shot at her table sounded different. Kreutz did not think the gunmen were really aiming their guns. She thought they were just shooting without aiming at anyone.

After being shot, Kreutz does not remember if there was more gunfire and explosions within the Library. She does remember Schnurr moving from her spot, as Kreutz could no longer see her. After a period of no longer than ten minutes, the Library got really quiet. Kreutz did not see the gunmen leave the Library. Kreutz heard something, possibly gunshots, that gave her the impression that the gunmen were gone from the Library. The gunmen had been gone a long enough period of time that the students felt that they were not coming back to the Library. Park and Perez got up and tried to get Kreutz to leave with them. Kreutz was unable to leave with them. Kreutz believes Park and Perez went through the bookcases by table #1 and exited out that side of the Library. Kreutz saw a number of students get up and leave. After the students had left the Library, Kreutz was laying down under her table and heard the school bell ring. This was the 11:45 bell, which meant her lunch period was over. The fire alarm was still going off at that time.

Kreutz remembers another girl crawling up and laying her head down by her. The girl had blonde hair. Kreutz did not know the girl. Kreutz continued to lay under her table and heard the 11:50 a.m. bell and then the 12:10 and 12:15 p.m. bells. These bells meant that the "A" and "B" lunches were over. Kreutz

JC-001-000063

174A-DN-57419

Continuation of FD-302 of Lisa Kreutz, on 5/5/99. Page 5

continued to listen to the various bells for the class periods go off. The bells were how she kept track of time.

Kreutz heard a helicopter flying around outside the school and knew the police were outside the school. Kreutz remembers hearing two to three explosions in the Library while the gunmen were inside the Library. She heard another explosion in the Library or outside the Library after all the students had gotten up and left the Library. She also remembers hearing glass breaking again and someone say something to the effect of "hey you in the Library." She doesn't remember when, but she heard police officers yelling from an area she thought was outside the south windows of the Library.

Kreutz believes she was conscious the whole time she was laying under the table in the Library. She wasn't really paying attention and was mostly looking at the top of the table. She knew her wrist was broken and she couldn't move either of her arms. She remembers hearing the 2:30 p.m. bell ring as it just kept on ringing. A couple of times she did try to get up and leave the Library. She tried once before the 2:30 bell to get up and leave, but got "light headed". After trying to get up, she got back down underneath her table. She believes she tried again after the 2:30 bell and ended up laying down then between tables #1 and #2.

Kreutz remembers later hearing the gunmen talking in the Library or outside the Library. The voices sounded further away but she laid very still, pretending to be dead. She didn't want the shooting to start all over again. She does recall somebody coming back into the Library while she was lying down but does not recall any details.

After trying to get up and leave following the 2:30 bell, she remembers hearing the police yelling. The yelling was in the hallway from outside the Library and the sounds sounded like they were in a hurry. She heard them come in and she called for help. One of the SWAT officers came over to her. This officer told her she was the only one alive in the Library. They did not take her immediately out of the Library and one SWAT officer stayed with her. The next thing she remembers is a paramedic coming in and talking to her about whether she was hurt. The paramedic rolled her onto her shoulder to look at her

JC-001- 000064

174A-DN-57419

Continuation of FD.302 of

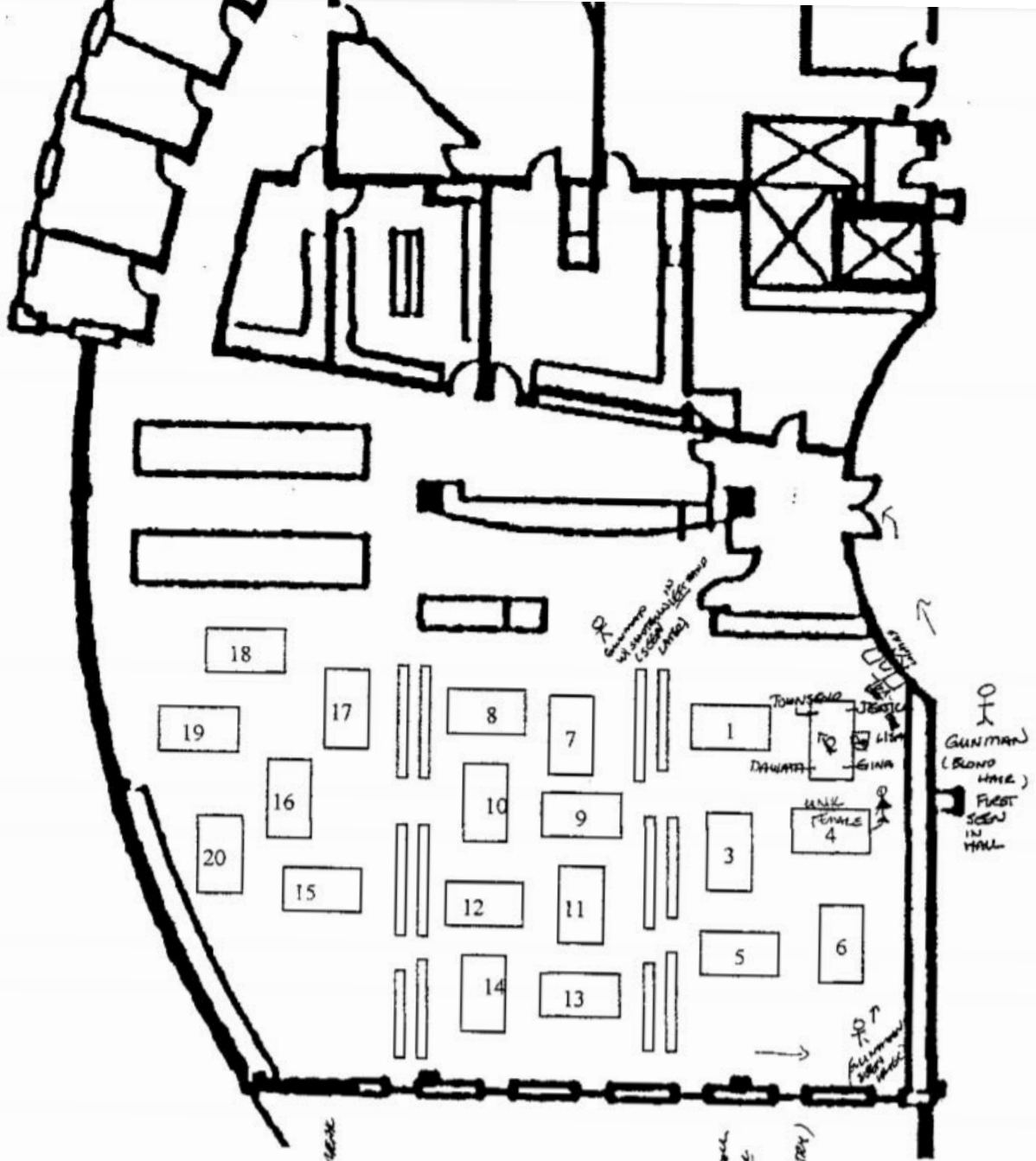
back and she remembers excruciating pain. She was put on a board and remembers hearing the officer saying they had to get her out of there in a hurry.

Kreutz does remember the glass bookcase/trophy case shattering. She does not remember when this occurred. It may have been caused by the SWAT team.

Kreutz has a navy blue Eddie Bauer backpack which she left on top of the table. Inside the backpack are a graphing calculator, her wallet, two sets of car keys and school papers, including folders. She would like to get one set of the car keys back as those are the only two sets of keys for her car. Her grandfather had to pay a locksmith to help them get the car out of the school parking lot. Kreutz had been transferring information from her application to University of Colorado at Denver to a new application. She was recopying it to make it more legible. There was a \$40 check for admission fees with the application.

Kreutz' locker is in the Math hall area and is locker #480, #180 or something in the eighties. She had nothing valuable in her locker except books and papers. Attachment B is a diagram of Columbine High School. Kreutz indicated on the diagram the location of her locker.

Kreutz remembers a paramedic taking off her Eeyore watch and throwing it into her shoes. She was also wearing jewelry, including her class ring and a birthstone ring. Kreutz would like to get back her watch and two rings.



W... (B...)
S... (C...)
C... (E...)

S... (C...)
C... (E...)

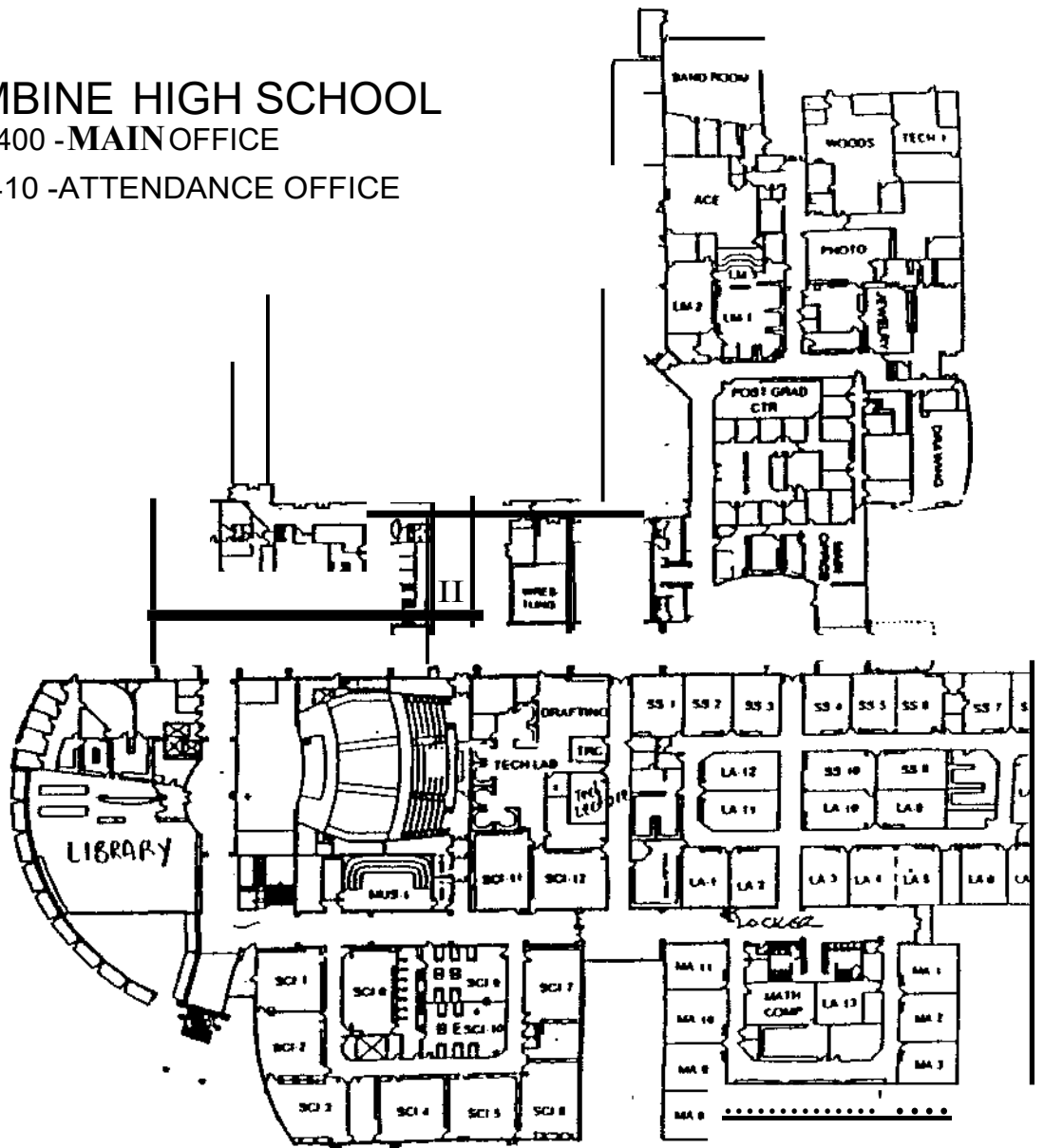
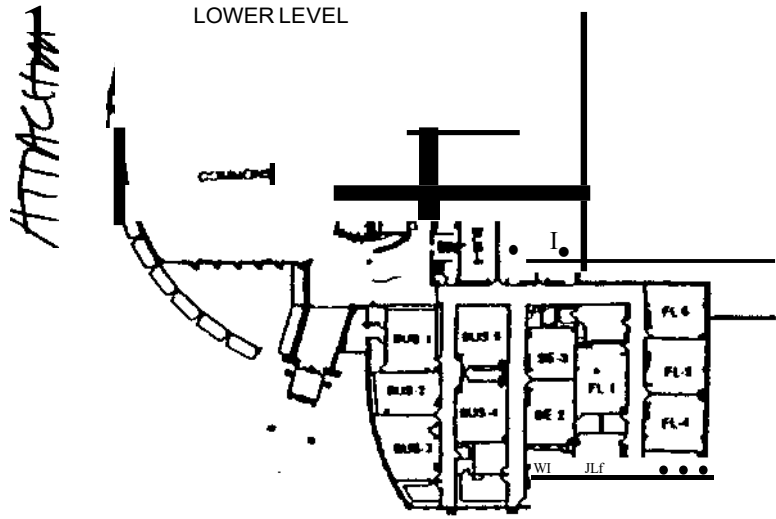
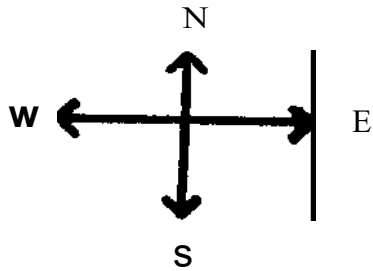
C... (E...)
S... (C...)
C... (E...)

LISA

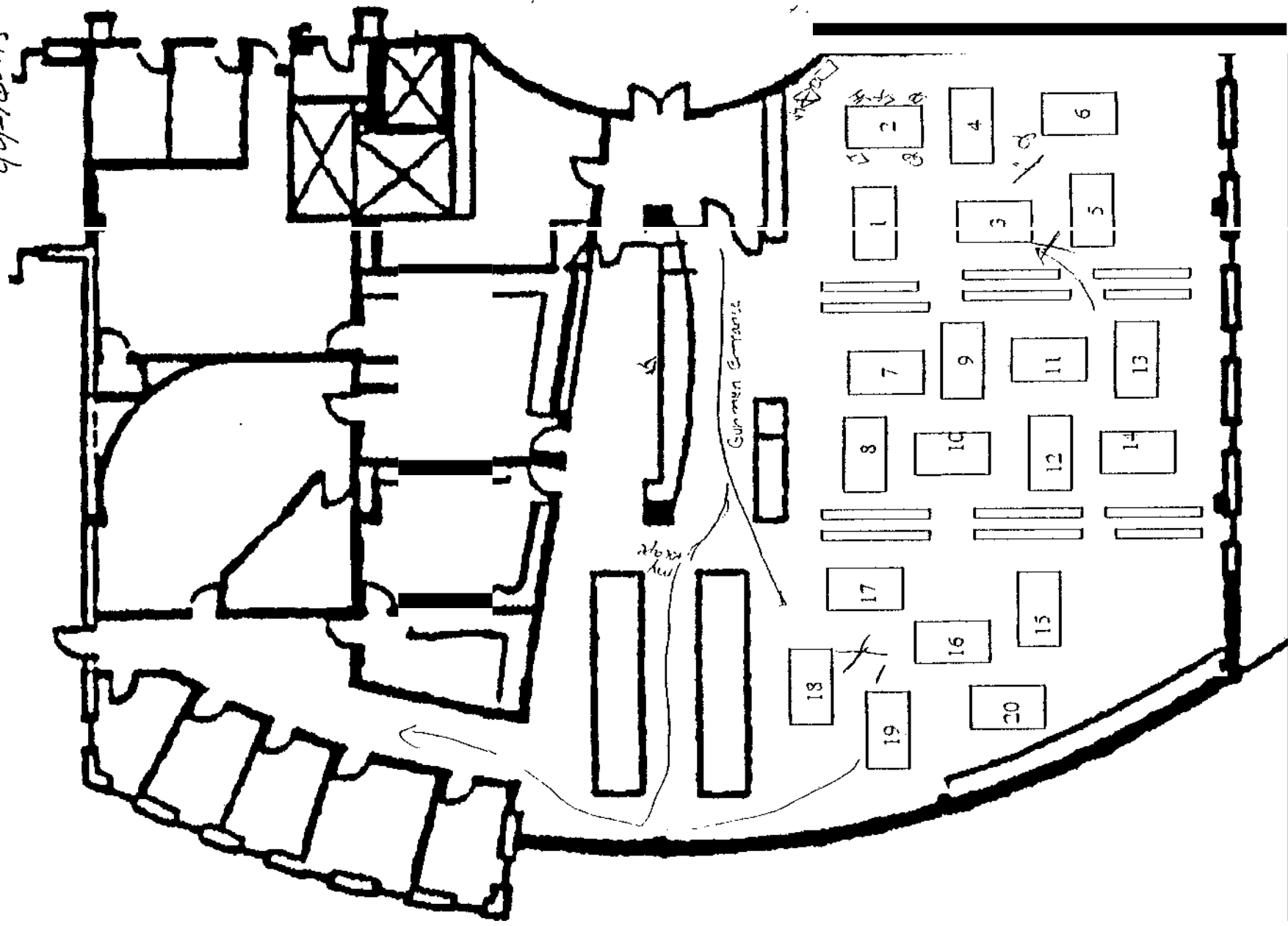
COLUMBINE HIGH SCHOOL

982-4400 - MAIN OFFICE

982-4410 - ATTENDANCE OFFICE



SI 91-16315



NIELSON

JC-001- 000069

LAKWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

REPORTING AGENT: Greenwell
VICTIM: Nielson, Patricia
OFFENSE: AOA..J.C.5.0./Homicide

CASE NUMBER: 99-038856
DATE OF REPORT: 04-27-99

WITNESS LIST:

Agent M. Greenwell

LPD Investigations Division

(303) 987-7233

assigned victim/witness interviews;

NIELSON, Patricia K.

DOB: 12-06-63



victim of shooting;



OBSERVATION/INVESTIGATION:

Jn Tuesday, 04-20-99, at approx. 1240 hrs., I was sent to Adventist Porter Hospital - Littleton, to interview victims and witnesses of the shooting at Columbine High School. While at the hospital, I interviewed a victim from the shooting, Patricia K. NIELSON.

Ms. Nielson told me she was standing in the north corridor hall, doing her assigned "hall duty", at approx. 1120 hrs., when she saw a male student, on the west end of the hall, carrying what she thought was a gun into the school. Ms. Nielson said she was taken by surprise and asked another male student walking past her what was going on. Ms. Nielson said the student told her the student was probably "shooting a movie", and that the gun was probably a cap gun used as a prop in the movie. Ms. Nielson said the unknown male student she was talking with said the student she saw with the gun was with the video productions class. Ms. Nielson said she didn't think it was right, cap gun or not, that he have it at school, so she went to confront the student. Ms. Nielson said as she walked through a set of double doors where the student was, the student began firing the gun. Ms. Nielson said the student then turned and saw her, looked right her, and shot at her and the male student she was with [editor's note: Brian Anderson]. Ms Nielson said the bullet traveled past her and hit the glass in the door behind her and some of the glass, or a fragment from the bullet, hit her in the back of the shoulder. Ms. Nielson said she yelled "Dear God! Dear God! Dear God!" and turned with the male student she was with, when she heard the male student say, "Uhhhhh!" Ms.

LAKESWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

REPORTING AGENT: Greenwell
VICTIM: Nielson, Patricia

CASE NUMBER: 99-038856
DATE OF REPORT: 04-27-99

OFFENSE: AOA-J.C.S.D./Homicide

Nielson said she saw the student had been shot in the back and they continued to run the opposite way and ran into the library. As she ran into the library, Ms. Nielson said she began screaming for help for the student and ran to the phone and dialed "9911" (she had to dial 9 first to dial 911 to get an outside line). Ms. Nielson said Ms. Keating, the librarian, and Mr. Long (unk. spelling), came in and told everyone to get out of the library. As she was on the phone, Ms. Nielson said she could hear the gunman getting closer, so she told the students to get under the tables, while she stayed on the phone with the 911 dispatcher. Ms. Nielson said the dispatcher asked her if she could get to the doors to lock them and Ms. Nielson told the dispatcher she couldn't. At this time, Ms. Nielson said something made her aware there were more than two gunmen, but didn't know what it was. Ms. Nielson heard a great deal of gunshots and "hooting it up" from the suspect, so she continued to tell the students to stay under the tables. As Ms. Nielson was able to determine the gunmen were coming into the library, she did not want the gunmen to know she was on the phone with 911, so she left the phone on the floor and crawled up as far under the librarian's desk as she could. Ms Nielson said she saw the gunmen walk past where she was and they stopped and she saw they both had on black military type pants. Ms. Nielson said she heard someone crying and say, "Oh God!" and one of the gunmen asked her, "Do you believe in God?" and began calling her "...awful and hateful names!" Ms. Nielson said she then heard a lot more gunfire and they walked around by her desk again. While standing in front of the desk she was under, Ms. Nielson said one of them stopped and said, "Wait a minute! One more thing!" and she heard a chair being smashed on top of the desk she was under. After the noises stopped, Ms. Nielson said she looked around the end of the desk and saw a student wearing a pair of tennis shoes and wondered if the student was alive or dead. Ms Nielson said she crawled into the library's workroom and saw two women, one wearing a purple dress, hiding in another room off the workroom. Ms. Nielson said she then crawled inside a cupboard and shut the doors. Ms. Nielson added, she stayed in the cupboard for approx. three hours, and recalls it was approx. 1145 when she crawled inside the cupboard. While in the cupboard, Ms. Nielson said she heard a lot of gunfire coming from the library area again and heard the beeping of what she thought to be bombs. Ms. Nielson said she stayed in the cupboard and remembered seeing the lady in the purple dress came in the workroom and checked on Ms. Nielson. Ms. Nielson added, she also remembers taking her sweater off, while in the cupboard, because she was so hot Ms Nielson said she heard the suspect's saying they were going to blow the library up, but she could not get out for fear of being shot. After being in the cupboard for approx three hours, Ms. Nielson said she heard the female in the purple dress whispering, "Patti! Patti! Come on!", and she saw another subject. Kent Friesen (spelling unknown) come from the other side of the

LAKWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

REPORTING AGENT: Greenwell
VICTIM: Nielson, Patricia
OFFENSE: AOA..J.C.S.D./Homicide

CASE NUMBER: 99-038856
DATE OF REPORT: 04-27-99

room. Ms. Nielson said she and others from the library were escorted outside by police personnel, ran out to So. Pierce St., where she was treated for the injury to her shoulder. Ms. Nielson added, she recalls carrying her sweater out of the library, but dropped it on the steps leading out of the library, so her sweater should still be on the steps.

Ms. Nielson was treated by Dr. E. Eby and her injuries were photographed by an Arapahoe County Crime Lab. Technician. Ms. Nielson was treated for an injury to the back of her right shoulder area, an abrasion on her right forearm, and a bruise/contusion to her left knee. Ms. Nielson was released from the hospital the same day. Ms. Nielson was joined at the hospital by her husband, Shane Nielson, at the hospital and a Douglas County S.O. Victim Advocate.

On Thursday, 04-22-99, I contacted Ms. Nielson, by telephone, at home. Ms. Nielson was improving and asked a lot of questions about what happened in the library. I did not know the answers to any of the questions she had, and referred her to J.C.S.D.. Ms. Nielson had no additional information to offer from the original interview at the hospital.

No additional information at this time.

Detective's signature/number/date

Sergeant's signature/number/date

PROGRESS REPORT
CASE TYPE: HOMICIDE
CASE NUMBER: 99-16215
PAGE 1 OF 5
INVESTIGATOR BRICEMOOMAW

Control Number: 1706

On 04-30-99 at about 1125 hrs., this Investigator responded to 2168 S. Field Way and contacted:

NIELSON, PATRICIA
DOB: 12-06-63

Present during the interview was Nielson's sister, Christie Sanders, who is a Public Defender in Jefferson County. Also present was:

HOLLINGSWORTH, DAVID M., **MSW**
Licensed Clinical Social
Worker 777 S. Wadsworth
(303) 969-9192

Hollingsworth was present on behalf of Nielson.

Nielson related class was out at 1110 hrs. She took some books with her and went to the library. The exact time she arrived is unknown, but it was possibly around 1120 to 1130 hrs. She had hall duty near the Library.

Nielson was watching the north corridor. Some kids said they heard gunfire. There was another kid in the hallway, identified as Brian Anderson. Nielson looked down the hall and saw a subject with his back to them.

Nielson thought they were probably making a video production. Suspect number one was shooting and she saw some smoke. Nielson related she decided to go out and stop this. She did not think it was a real gun.

The suspect then turns towards Nielson and points the gun at them He smiles. The suspect shoots and the glass in the door goes out. Initially Nielson thought that it was possibly a BB gun until she looked at the door and saw the size of the hole. Nielson thought, "Oh dear God." Nielson turned around to get out of the area and then there was a second shot. She saw Anderson lurch and she felt a burning sensation in her shoulder.

Nielson went to the door across the hall. She subsequently ran into the library along with Anderson. Nielson was yelling when she went into the library. She yelled, "Help, there is a kid with a gun. We have been shot."

"When she went in the library, there were kids all around. She yelled for someone to call 911. Nielson did not see another adult inside. She thought to herself, where is Ms

JC-001- 000073

PROGRESS REPORT
CASE TYPE: HOMICIDE
CASE NUMBER: 99-16215
PAGE2OF5
INVESTIGATOR BRICEMOOMAW

Control Number: 1706

Keating? Rich Long then came out and told everyone to get out of the library. He then ran into the hallway.

Nielson could hear gun fire out in the hall. She went to the phone at the service desk She yelled to the kids to get down before calling 911. They got under the tables. She told 911 that a kid had been shot.

Peggy Dodd, a library assistant came running out. She grabbed three kids and crawled into the magazine room. Nielson had the phone down on the desk. When Nielson first called 911, she was standing. The dispatcher asked Nielson to close the doors.

Nielson could not see any shooters outside, however, she heard gunfire. Nielson thought she was far to vulnerable if she attempted to close the doors. Besides she thought she did not have keys to the library.

A kid came and went under the table near her. However she remembers there was something under the table and he was a large kid. Nielson decided she would hide underneath. The large kid was wearing a jacket or shirt that had red or maroon on it.

Nielson got down when the really loud gun fire goes off. When she was down, she still yelled at the kids even though she could not see them. The suspects came into the library, however, she could not see them. She took the phone cord and pulled it underneath. Nielson thought that if they see her on the phone, they would shoot her, so she dropped the phone.

At about 1205 hrs., a person arrived at the Nielson home and entered. After a brief discussion with Nielson and Hollingsworth, Nielson decided to stop the interview. The person who entered the home is identified as:

Juarez, SUZZIE
Work Phone: 982-5967
Home Phone: 432-4262

Prior to stopping the interview, the discussion between Juarez, Hollingsworth and Nielson was in regards to having an attorney present for Nielson before she continued. They also discussed the upcoming tour at Chatfield High School. Nielson and Hollingsworth indicated it would be best if they stopped so she could attend the tour. Therefore, the interview was terminated.

On the evening of 04-30-99, this Investigator telephoned Hollingsworth. He related that Nielson wanted to continue the interview. It was determined we would meet on Monday, 05.03.99 at 1100 hrs. to conclude the interview.

JC-001-000074

PROGRESS REPORT
CASE TYPE: HOMICIDE
CASE NUMBER: 99-16215
PAGE 3 OF 5
INVESTIGATOR BRICEMOOMAW

Control Number: 1706

On 05-03-99 at about 1100 hrs., this Investigator returned to the Nielson residence to conclude the interview. Present for this interview were Sanders and Hollingsworth.

Nielson related while in the library, the phone was underneath her. She also related that it was Eric Harris who shot her. In regards to the suspects, when they came in, Nielson saw their feet. She heard them talk to each other and to other people. When asked how many sets of feet she saw, she said two.

Nielson believes that one kid stood up to them in the library. The person said, "That's enough" in a confrontational voice. The person replied, "Oh, what do we have here." She heard the word Nigger used and then she heard them shoot someone.

Nielson heard someone yell, "Oh God, Oh God" and the person replied, "Do you believe in God? The student replied, "Yes." Nielson indicated she could not see the shooters, she could just hear them.

When it was all over, Nielson thought there was more killed in there. She stated there was so many bullets. The boy next to her was unknown to Nielson. She was told later by Dean Chris Mikesell that it was possibly Evan under the desk.

This Investigator asked Nielson if she ever heard the statement by the shooters that a person could leave, she stated she does not remember hearing that statement. The suspects did relate they were going to blow this library up. They were yelling at the people.

When Nielson finally left, she couldn't see if anyone remained. This Investigator asked Nielson if she knew an ex- student by the name of ----- and she said no. She also related when she was standing up, she did not see anyone out in the hallway in front of the library. She related there was a lot of noise in the room.

At one point, the shooters called someone "Fat boy." They yelled at him. She heard one person say, "Do what ever you want with that one." At another point, the suspects walked right past Nielson. She was sitting under the counter on her rear end with her legs crouched up.

When they walked past her, they both had black pants on which were tucked in their boots. As they walked past her, one said, "Wait, there is one more thing." He stood in front of where she was. He picked up a chair and he slammed it on top of the counter above her head.

JC-001- 000075

PROGRESS REPORT
CASE TYPE: HOMICIDE
CASE NUMBER: 99-16215
PAGE4OF5

Control Number: 1706

INVESTIGATOR BRJCE MOOMAW

Nielson related when he stepped back, she saw his black pants and they were tucked in his boots. After slamming the chair, the person said, "Let's get down to the commons." She remembers a live bullet was on the carpet in front of her.

After they left, Nielson peaked up over the counter and she saw a pair of white tennis shoes under one of the tables. When she looked up there was no movement. Nielson does not remember seeing the kid next to her when she left.

Nielson crawled straight into the room in back of her. She crawled into a cupboard and stayed there for the next three hours. She looked at her watch and it was 1145 hrs. when she went in.

After she was in the cupboard for a long time, she heard someone in the room. As they walked by, she saw a purple dress. She opened the door and saw two women who she identified as Lois and Carole [[editor's note: Lois Kean, and Carole Weld]. She asked them if they knew if the suspects had been caught. They did not know. At around 1300 hrs., Lois and Carole leave the room. Nielson stayed in the room in the cupboard.

Within minutes of Lois and Carole leaving, there was some more gunfire. The gunfire was very close. She described it as being a small short burst. Nielson believed the shooters had found Lois and Carole and shot them. Later after it was all over, Lois and Carole told Nielson they thought just the opposite. They believed the shooters found Nielson and shot her.

About two hours after this burst of gunfire, Lois and Carole came back out. At some point, Nielson heard the sound of glass breaking out. She realizes now that it was probably Patrick Ireland getting out the window. When she heard the sound of breaking glass, there were no sounds of gunfire.

Nielson remembers hearing a continuous beeping sound. She learned later that if the fire alarm remains on for a certain length of time, it begins to beep. She believes the beeping sound went on for about an hour.

Nielson remained in the cupboard. She heard people in the area again. Suddenly the cupboard opened and it was Lois. She said, "Patti are you still in there?" They yelled at her to come on. They all went out the front door and she did not look around.

When Nielson left the library, she left through the counter door. SWAT was in the hallway. They were told that the suspects had not been apprehended yet and the building was full of bombs. Kent Friesen, a science teacher was with them at that point and he was very upset. He related Dave Sanders was hurt bad.

JC-001-000076

PROGRESS REPORT
CASE TYPE: HOMICIDE
CASE NUMBER: 99-16215
PAGES OF 5
INVESTIGATOR BRICE MOOMAW

Control Number: 1706

They all went downstairs, where they waited on the platform. When it was clear, they went out the back door of the cafeteria. Prior to going out, they waited for another teacher, Al Cram. They were told not to touch the backpack by the door. Once outside, they were put in the back of a police car.

It was 1500 to 1545 hrs., when they got out. She was inside for about four hours. Nielson indicates it was Eric Harris who shot her and Brian Anderson. Nielson related she saw his face. Then from the faces on television, Harris seems to fit the person shooting at them.

Nielson also related that Brian Anderson ID Harris directly. This Investigator asked Nielson how she knew that. She indicated Anderson told Peggy Dodd, "Eric Harris fucking shot me Peggy."

Nielson described the suspect in the hallway which shot her and Anderson as follows:

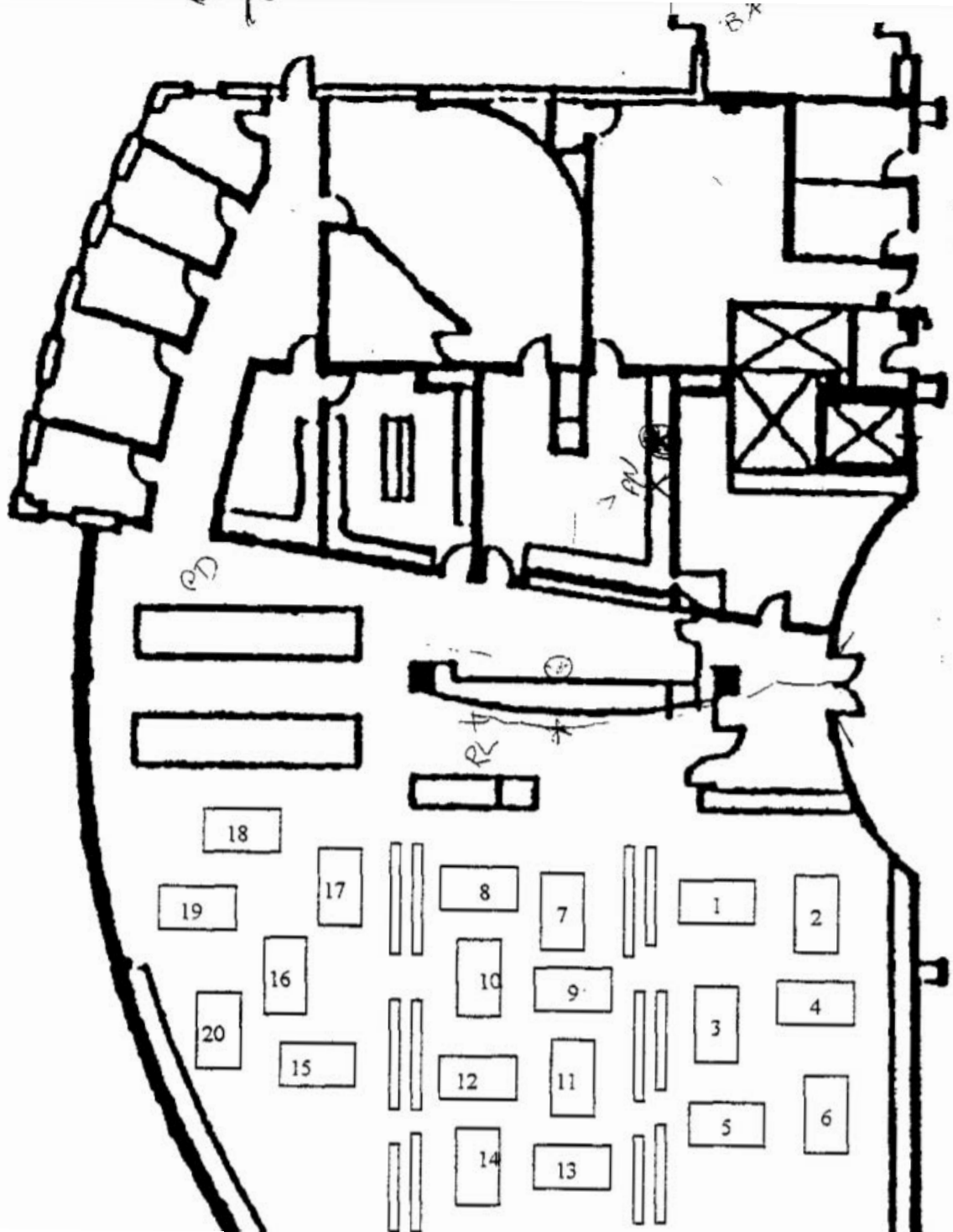
Black pants, tucked in the boots. He was wearing a black trench coat. Underneath the coat, possibly wearing something white, the coat was open. He was wearing either a beret or stalking hat. He was definitely not wearing a mask. She is positive of that. His left hand was extended and his right hand was back.

This Investigator asked Nielson if she could have seen a baseball hat that was on backwards. She related she has in her head that it was a black beret he was wearing.

This Investigator asked Nielson while she was in the library, did she ever smell smoke. She said yes. Initially she thought it was the police throwing in tear gas. When she was in the cupboard. a long time went by, then she heard what she thought was a single bomb. Per Nielson, that was it. There was no further gunfire or bombs after that.

Nielson did complete two drawing, one of the library and one of their escape route.

JC-001-000077

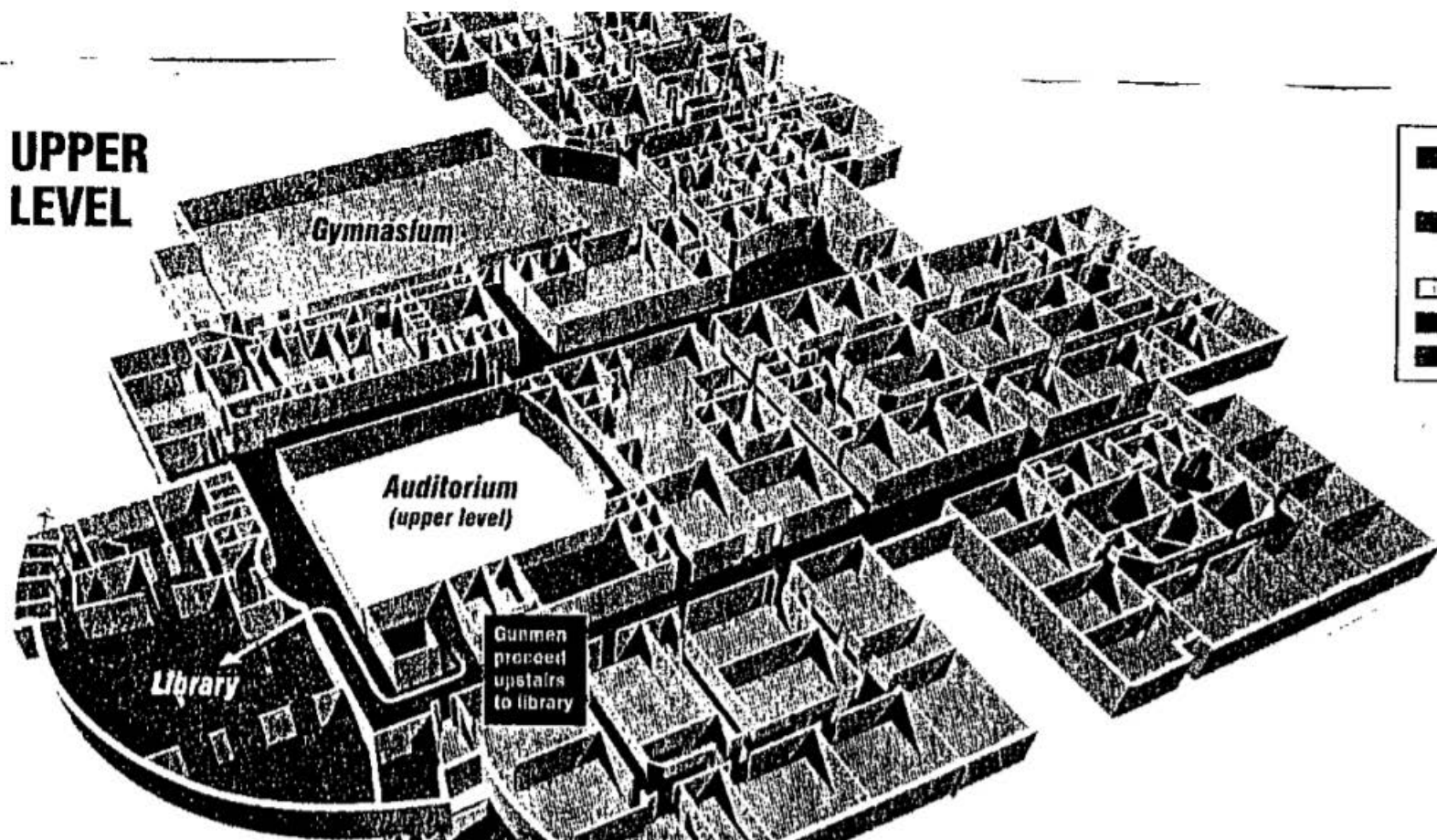


Bath Tub Room

R. M. S.

043099

UPPER LEVEL



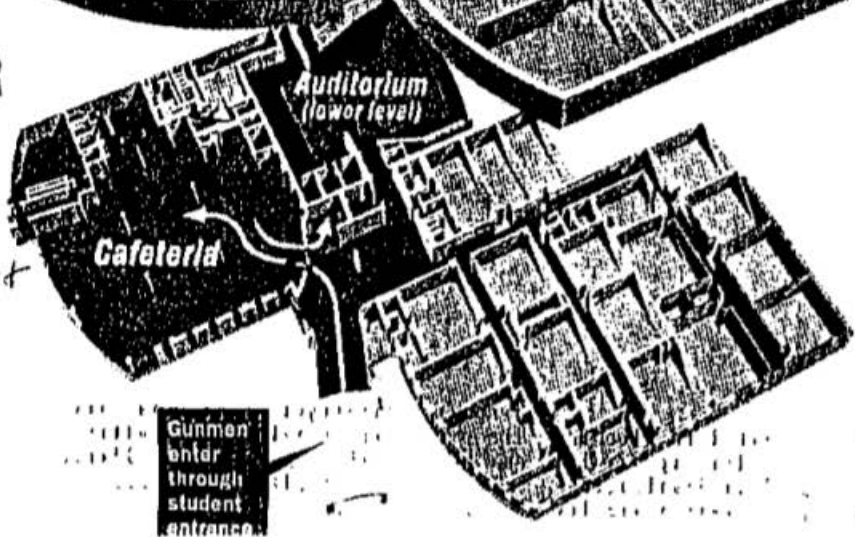
Gymnasium

Auditorium
(upper level)

Library

Gunmen proceed upstairs to library

LOWER LEVEL



Auditorium
(lower level)

Cafeteria

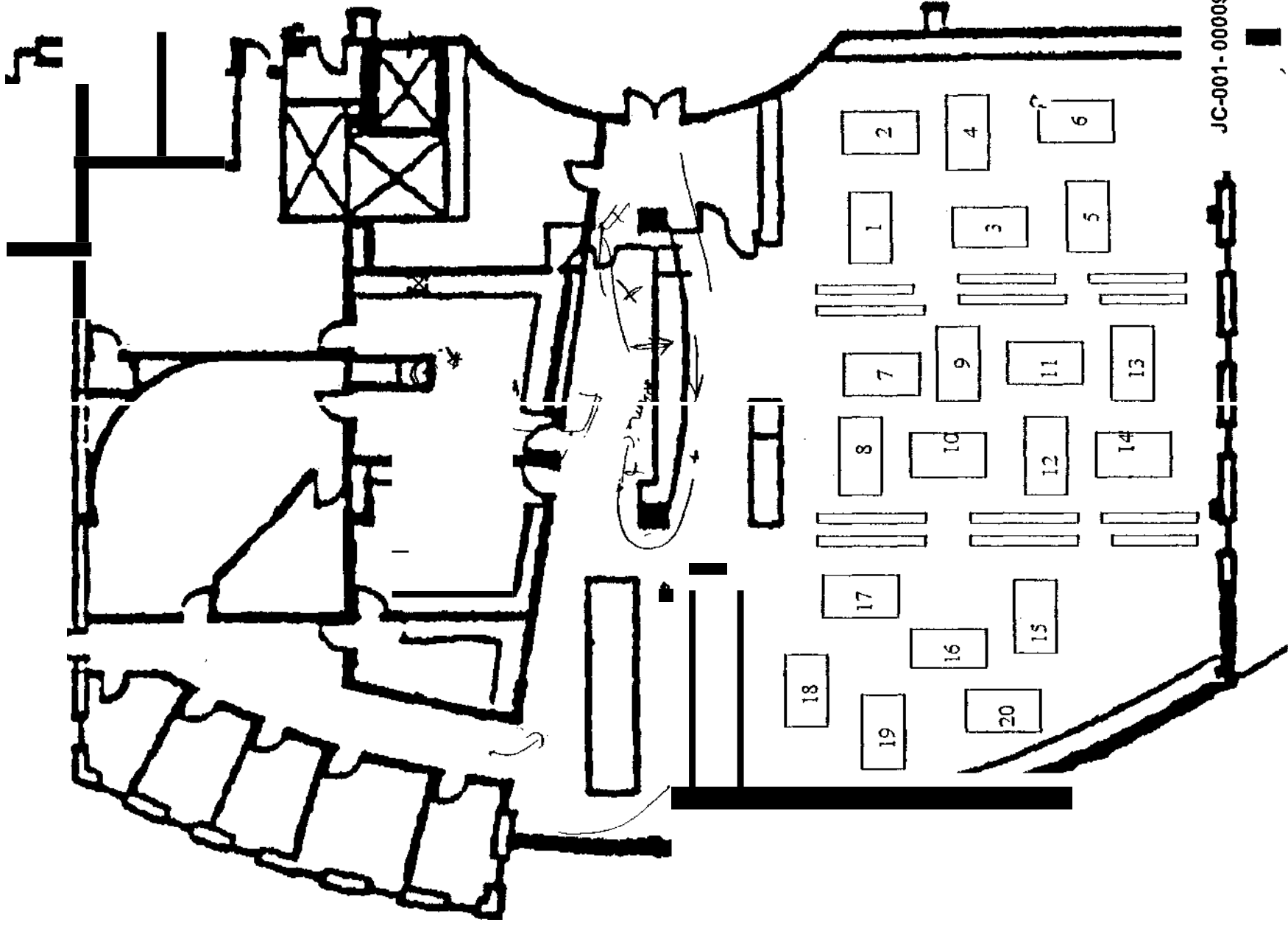
Exit

Gunmen enter through student entrance

JC-001-000079

643099

Tim Mon
Patricia Nielson



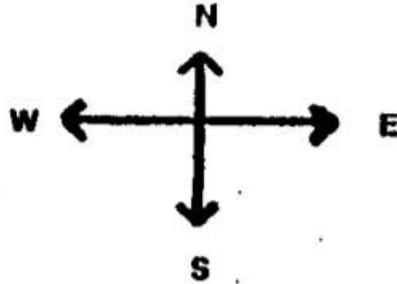
JC-001-000095

Handwritten notes:
10/2/2010
N/S

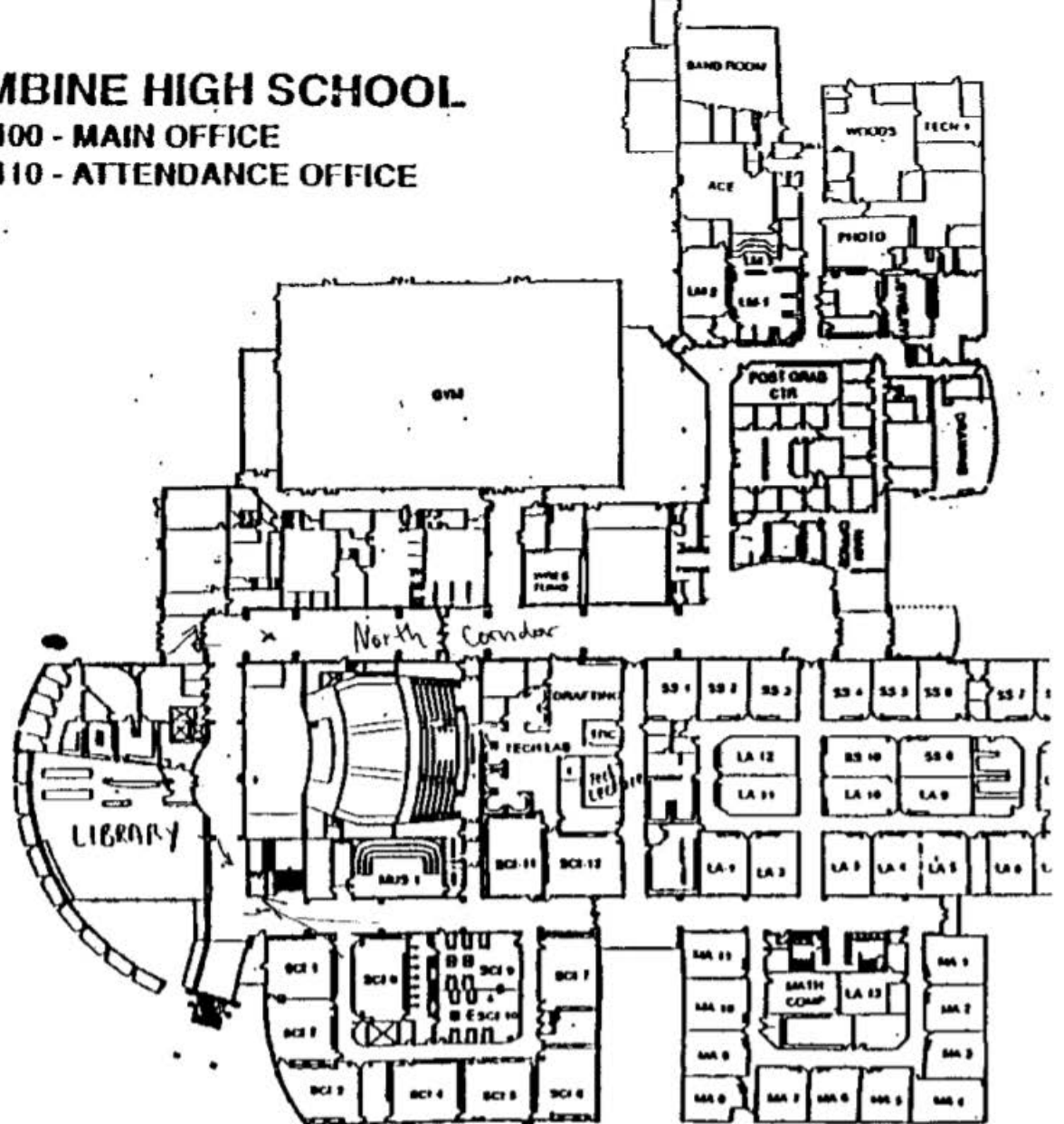
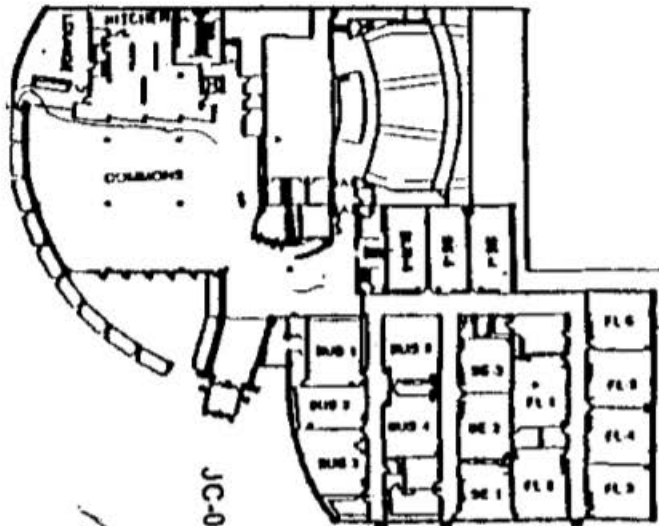
COLUMBINE HIGH SCHOOL

902-4400 - MAIN OFFICE

902-4410 - ATTENDANCE OFFICE



LCOVER LEVEL



Handwritten signature

JC-001-000097

=====

Ref # 99-12067	Reported Date 04/20/1999	Time 12:39:32
	Type ASSTOA	Status RTF
Location 6201 S PIERCE ST		

DET135 08/27/1999 082699/BOATRIGHT/MO

relevant to this investigation, Patti Nielson responded in the affirmative. Patti Nielson went on to explain even though she made no specific observations concerning the point where Eric Harris and Dylan Klebold died, she said did have a "feeling." Patti Nielson explained she was again simply "speculating" but felt that Eric Harris and Dylan Klebold had shot themselves "simultaneously." Patti Nielson went on to state approximately one half hour to 45 minutes prior to being evacuated by SWAT members she did recall hearing a "boom" noise which she believed came from the southwest corner of the library. Patti Nielson reiterated she made no additional observations and was simply "speculating" that noise could have been associated with simultaneous gunshots resulting the death of Eric Harris and Dylan Klebold. Patti Nielson stated she had no additional information related to this investigation. IO would note during his previous interview with the forenamed on 05/25/99 Patti Nielson did not disclose hearing a "boom" noise emanating from the southwest corner of the library occurring approximately one half hour to 45 minutes prior to being evacuated. IO would note Patti Nielson indicated she was evacuated from the library sometime between 1500 and 1515 hours on 04/20/99. IO concluded his contact with Patti Nielson.

JC-01-000100



NNowlen

=====

Ref # 99-12067	Reported Date 04/20/1999	Time 12,39:32
	Type ASSTOA	Status RTF
Location 6201 S PIERCE ST		

DET116 06/28/1999 062399/BOATRIGHT/SH

identify the number of gunshots she heard, but remembered hearing both multiple and single gunshots, after which the "whooping and hollering" would begin. Nicole Nowlen stated in conjunction with the gunshots, she also heard, "laughing" which she believed was coming from the suspects. Nicole Nowlen told IO, based on what she was hearing, it was obvious the suspects were "really having fun." Nicole Nowlen told IO it was somewhat strange, in that the suspects seemed to be enjoying themselves and, up to that point, she had not heard them express any anger. When asked if she heard any other specific statements made by either of the suspects, Nicole Nowlen responded in the affirmative. Nicole Nowlen related again, after either a series of gunshots or a single gunshot, she would then hear one of the suspects comment, "alright."

Nicole Nowlen told IO she could not estimate the number of gunshots she heard coming from the far west side of the library, but reiterated she believed there was at least one explosion. Nicole Nowlen then went on to state she next heard the suspects up towards the front of the far east section. When asked specifically what she heard, Nicole Nowlen stated, "lots of shooting." Nicole Nowlen told IO she was too frightened to look back to see what was occurring, but knew that the shots were being directed up towards tables #1 and 2. Nicole Nowlen went on to state she also heard the "girls" at table #2, begin to "really scream, they were really freaking out." Nicole Nowlen told IO she was positive the suspects were now just north of where she was located on the far east section of the library.

Nicole Nowlen stated, after a long series of gunshots had stopped, she then heard a male suspect state, "Do you believe in God?" Nicole Nowlen indicated she then heard a female voice (directly north of her location) respond by stating, "no," and then stating, "yes." Nicole Nowlen related it was possible the female may have vacillated back and forth multiple times between yes and no. Nicole Nowlen told IO it was her impression the female was simply trying to answer the suspect in a manner which would not provoke additional gunshots.

Nicole Nowlen stated a short time after hearing the female responding to the male, she again heard gunshots, which she believed were being directed at tables #1, #2, or #4. Nicole Nowlen was certain the suspects were not shooting at table #3, due to the fact, she could see that table from her position underneath table #6. When asked if she could see anyone under table #3, Nicole Nowlen responded in the negative. Nicole Nowlen stated the other reason she assumed the suspects were shooting at tables #1, #2, or #4, was due to the fact, "John seemed to be watching." Nicole Nowlen stated John Tomlin's focus seemed to be up at the tables furthest north, rather than towards table #3, which was located in a more westerly direction. Nicole Nowlen clarified John Tomlin was leaning to the east and to the west, looking up in a northerly direction during that time frame. When asked if she

JC-001- 000107

=====

Ref It 99-12067	Reported Date 04/20/1999	Time 12:39:32
Type ASSTOA	Status RTF	
Location 6201 S PIERCE ST		

DET116 06/28/1999 0'62399/BOATRIGHT/SH

the abdominal area. Nicole Nowlen clarified she still had five projectiles in her stomach, noting that three had entered and exited (path of travel west to east).

When asked what occurred after she was forced out from underneath the table, Nicole Nowlen stated it was possible there was a second gunshot which immediately followed. Nicole Nowlen related she thought John Tomlin had tried to "jump out" in order to avoid being shot by the second gunshot and, subsequently, landed on his stomach. Nicole Nowlen stated she then watched the feet of the individual who was standing just to the west of her table begin walking south. Nicole Nowlen then described that same individual walking around towards the south end of table #6, and standing "over" John Tomlin. According to Nicole Nowlen, the suspect then fired the weapon at least one more time, striking John Tomlin in the head. When asked if she could see anymore of the suspect at that point, Nicole Nowlen responded in the negative. Nicole Nowlen stated at that point, she could not actually see the suspect's feet, but could see he had walked around the south end of the table and appeared to be moving in the direction of John Tomlin. IO then verified with Nicole Nowlen, John Tomlin was lying on his stomach on the east side of the table. Nicole Nowlen stated John Tomlin's head and shoulders were past the south end of the table. Nicole Nowlen went on to state her legs were touching John Tomlin's legs at the time he was shot.

Pursuant to questioning, Nicole Nowlen reiterated she knew John Tomlin had been shot at least one time, while lying on his stomach. Nicole Nowlen went on to state she believed the suspect had shot John Tomlin in the head. Nicole Nowlen stated she did not recall hearing any additional gunshots, but did remember feeling John Tomlin's "legs start shaking" after he had been shot. Nicole Nowlen stated it was as though John Tomlin began to have "convulsions" after being shot in the head. Nicole Nowlen reported, after a brief moment, John Tomlin's body went still.

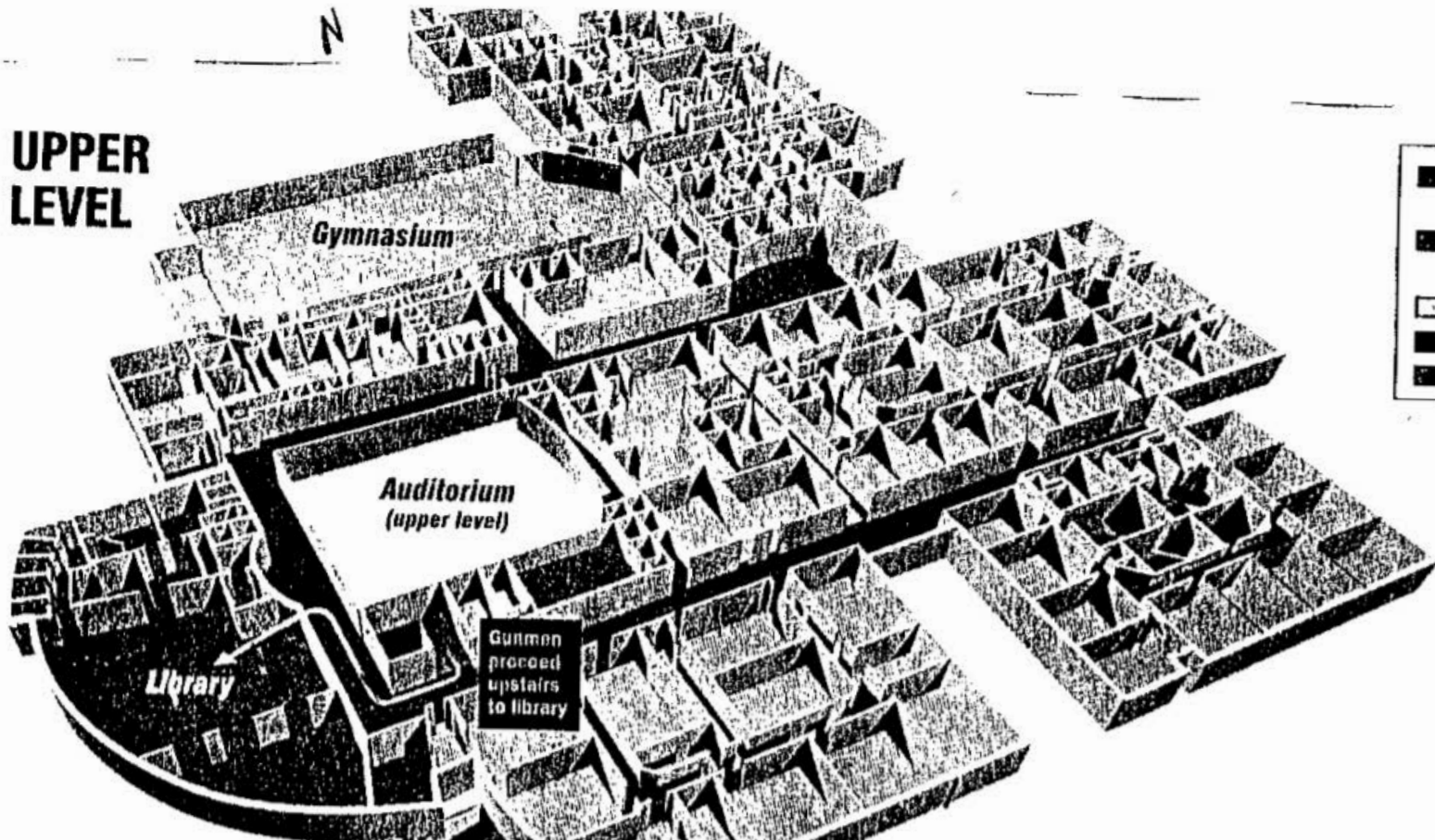
Nicole Nowlen stated after John Tomlin became motionless, she then saw the suspect's feet walking back north on the west side of table #6. Nicole Nowlen stated she believed the suspect stopped in almost the same location he was at when he first began firing under their table. Nicole Nowlen then told IO she next heard the suspect state, "Are you still breathing?" Nicole Nowlen told IO she was not sure who the suspect was speaking to and could not even verify the suspect could see her at that point. Nicole Nowlen described her position at that point as lying on her left side, facing towards the east wall. Nicole Nowlen told IO after hearing the suspect's question, she did not respond and pretended to be dead. Nicole Nowlen clarified her eyes were also closed. Nicole Nowlen stated at that point she believes she lost consciousness and "blacked out."






Nicole Nowlen told IO when she ultimately regained

JC-001- 000109

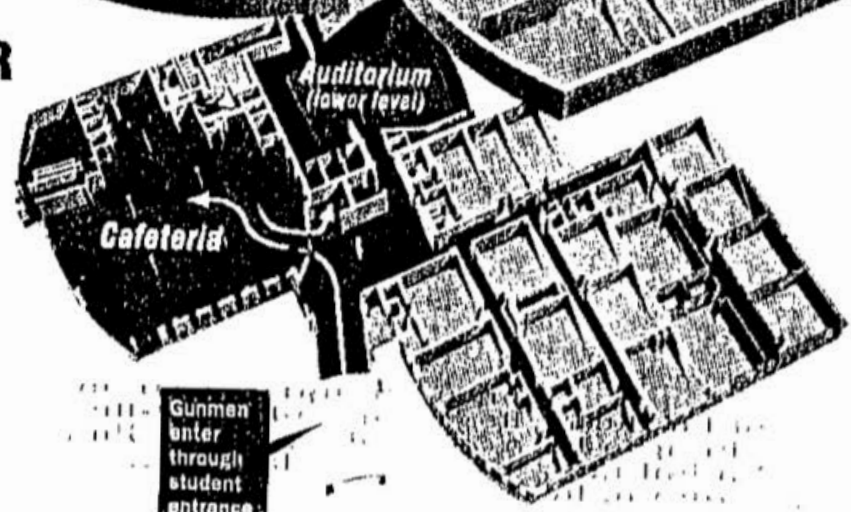
N

UPPER LEVEL



-  Library and cafeteria
-  Auditorium and choir room
-  Classrooms
-  Corridors
-  Stairwell

LOWER LEVEL

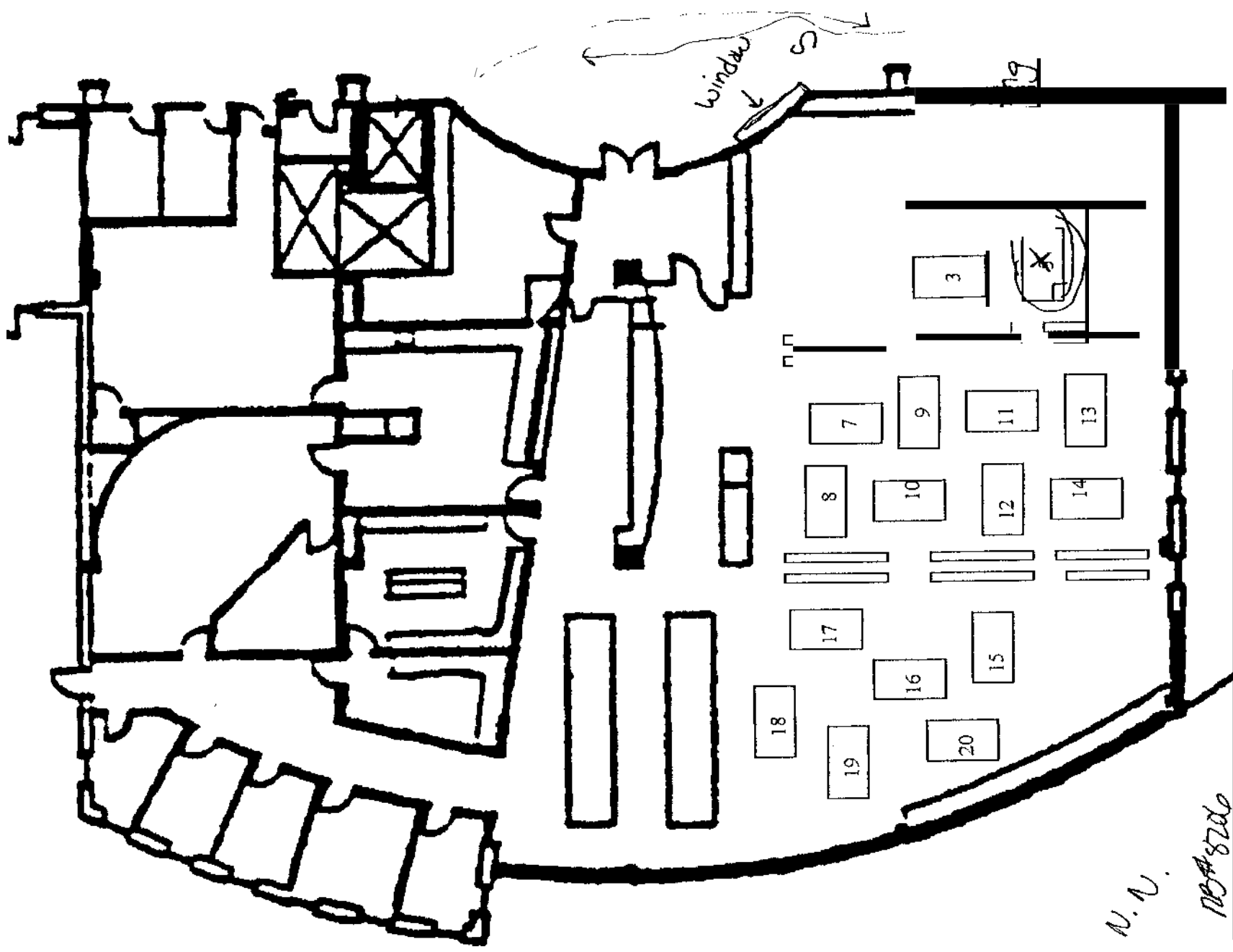


NN

10/2/06

JC-001-000112

Gunmen enter through student entrance



N. N.
11/11/87

000113

PARK, J

JC-001-000114

CONTINUATION SUPPLEMENT	JCSO	OBBEMA	Case Report No 99-7625-Y
	Victim Name		05-28-99
▮ First Degree Murder			Recommend Case, Review 0 Closure 0
Brand Name			

WITNESS.

DN# 4627

JENNA PARK, DO8/04-02-81



INVESTIGATION:

On 05-28-99, I escorted the Park family through the library at Columbine High School. Jenna Park, who had been injured in the Columbine shooting on 4-20-99 was present. I asked her a few questions to clarify information given on a earlier report to Investigator John Healy of the JCSO.

Park stated that while she was in the library she heard the suspects on the west side. She could not discern who was saying different things, but she recalls hearing statements about them blowing up the library and the school. She also heard a racial comment. She could hear them joke about always wanting to do this and could hear them yelling and hollering. She could hear the book shelves on the west side of the library being shot. She believed people were also being shot, but she did not witness any shooting occurring on the west side.

Although Park recalled seeing Dylan Klebold run by the library window carrying a big gun prior to the shooting in the library starting, she did not see or hear him on the east side of the library. Park stated that she did not personally see anyone shooting a weapon. Park was under table #I when she heard a male voice ask Val Schnurr if she believed in God. Schnurr replied, "No," then immediately said, "Yes." The male voice then asked Schnurr why she believed in God. Schnurr replied that it was because of the way her family believes. Park stated she is familiar with Dylan Klebold's voice because she has taken a class with him before. She does not believe it was Klebold talking to Schnurr

JC-001- 000115

<i>Signature</i> 						
ASAFJ 4198 JCSD/1674						


CONTINUATION SUPPLEMENT		Reporting Agency JCSO	OBBEMA	Case Report No 99-7625-Y
Connecting Case Report No		Victim Name Original Report		05-28-99
First Degree Murder		Unfounded		Recommend Case, Review
Brand Name	Description	Serial No	Value	Value

Park stated there was a brief silence. Schnurr then started to go underneath the table # 1 again where she had previously been. Shooting then erupted and Park was shot from behind. She was shot in the shoulder and fell onto her right side. She stated she was facing north. Park never saw the individual that shot her from behind.

Park stated she remained under the table until such time as she observed some people were getting up and moving towards the west of the library. She then got up and walked towards the northwest exit. She stated she checked under the computer table for her sister, but didn't find her. She then left the library. Park stated she was the last one to leave and that she was by herself when she left.

DISPOSITION: Open.

JC-001- 000116

Signature 				Assigned To	Page
ORIGINAL	INVESTIGATOR	OTHER		ASAFJ 198 JCSD/1674	



COLUMBINE HIGH SCHOOL

99-7625

**LIBRARY
INJURED**

Q-Z

JC-001-000117

RUEGSEGGER

JC-001-000118

Kacey L. Ruegsegger, DOB/032982

INFORMATION CONTAINED:

Two Polaroid photos of gunshot wound to shoulder

Computer-generated copies of same

Quick Start form (Copy)

Medical Records Release signed by mother

Physician's Statement of SBI

Lab contact sheet of photos of clothing, shotgun wad
and shrapnel (from hand wound)

Ofc. S. Gaetano, Arvada PD

303-421-2550 x 3235

Photos returned to
family 12-14-99

K. Battan

• I .

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 5/12/99Kacey Ruegsegger, date of birth March 29, 1982,

██████████
██████████ was interviewed at her home in the presence of her parents, Greg and Darcey Ruegsegger. After being advised of the identity of the interviewing Agent and Diane Obbema, Investigator, Jefferson County Sheriff's Office, Ruegsegger furnished the following information:

Ruegsegger has been on pain medication for the injuries she sustained in the Columbine High School shootings. Ruegsegger had taken pain medication prior to the interview but felt fine and clear headed.

Ruegsegger is a Junior at Columbine High School. Her first class of the day is European History with Mrs. Herring. This is during first period which runs from 7:30 a.m. to 8:20 a.m. Her second period class is Algebra II with Mrs. Moore. This class runs from 8:25 a.m. to 9:20 a.m. During the first five minutes of second period, the Rebel News Network announcements are broadcast over televisions located within the classrooms. The students in her class usually don't pay attention to the announcements. On April 20, 1999, Ruegsegger did not see the announcements for the day. She was told by another student in class that the quote for the day stated something to the effect of "today's a bad day to be here." This student mentioned it to Ruegsegger during that class period. Third period runs from 9:25 a.m. to 10:15 a.m. Ruegsegger has Accounting with Mr. Stoeklen during this period. Her fourth period class is Literature with Mr. Webb. This class runs from 10:20 a.m. to 11:10 a.m. Fifth period, or "A" lunch, begins at 11:15 a.m. This is Ruegsegger's lunch period.

During her lunch period, Ruegsegger will typically go to her locker and then come home to eat lunch. She shares a locker with Lindsay Kasch and they often eat lunch together. On April 20, 1999, Ruegsegger went to her locker during the beginning of "A" lunch hour and waited for Kasch. When Kasch did not arrive, Ruegsegger began to walk toward the Library. She walked down the center hall looking for Kasch and then walked down the Math/Science Hall passing the stairs to the cafeteria on

 Investigaoun on 5/4/99 mLittleton, Colorado
174A-DN-57419 Jeffco 199-7625

 by SA John M. Elvig/ms Denver Control #DN1532

JC-001- 000124

174A-DN-57419

Continuation of FD-302 of

Kacey Ruegsegger, On 5/4/99

, Page 2

her way to the Library. Ruegsegger later learned that Kasch had been sick that day and was not in school.

Ruegsegger arrived in the Library between 11:15 a.m. and 11:20 a.m. She went to the far west part of the Library and sat down on one of two couch chairs along the west wall. The chairs face east and have a table between them. They are located very close to the computer tables. Attachment A is a diagram of the Columbine High School Library. Ruegsegger indicated on the diagram where the two couch chairs were located and which chair she sat. Ruegsegger saw Dan Steepleton sitting at Table #15 just prior to sitting down.

Ruegsegger was sitting in the chair on the north side of the small table reading a magazine. Not long after starting to read the magazine, she heard sounds coming from outside the Library and school building. She didn't recall specifically what the sounds were or how many sounds she heard. She remembers looking around at other students and nobody else seemed to react so she went back to reading. A couple of minutes later, she saw a female teacher come into the Library and state something to the effect of "get down, he has a gun." Ruegsegger got up and moved to hide under the computer table. She got under the second cubby area of the computer table. There are two computer tables in the Library and she was on the south side of the table further to the south. She was sitting upright facing the front door area of the Library. She pulled one of the chairs in towards her to help conceal herself. Ruegsegger indicated on the Library diagram her position under the computer table.

A couple of minutes later, two gunmen came into the Library and immediately moved to the west side. She does not recall what the gunmen looked like or what they were wearing. One of the gunmen moved to the area between Ruegsegger and table #18. Ruegsegger does not recall what direction this gunman moved from to get to table #18. He removed his trenchcoat and dropped it on the floor north of table #18. When he took off his trenchcoat, he laid his weapon on top of table #18.

Ruegsegger remembers the weapon to be a long gun, possibly a rifle or shotgun. After that she heard that gunman state something to the effect of "everyone with a white cap or baseball cap stand up." He was standing near the westside of table #18 when he made the comment. Ruegsegger did not hear or see anybody stand up. The

JC-001-000125

174A-DN-57419

Continuation of FD-302 of Kacey Ruegsegger, on 5/4/99, Page 3

gunman then stated, "fine, I'll just start shooting." Ruegsegger did not know the location of the second gunman, when the first gunman was removing his trenchcoat and making these white hat comments.

The gunmen then began shooting within the west part of the Library. After hearing gunfire she heard one of the gunmen near the west side of table #19 state, "hey, man, I have a nigger over here." After that statement she heard more gunshots. About this time she could feel big explosions within the west part of the Library. She then saw one of the gunmen bend down and shoot towards a boy in the first cubbyhole (behind her). She quickly looked away and heard the gunshot. The gunman was approximately eight to ten feet away when she saw him. Ruegsegger does not specifically remember what the gunman looked like or how he was dressed. She does believe the gun may have had two barrels.

Immediately after the gunshot behind her, Ruegsegger was shot in her right shoulder. Ruegsegger thought she got shot from behind, but her doctors told her the wounds came from the front side, exiting the back of her shoulder. She remembers after being shot her right arm floating up in the air and then coming back down. Ruegsegger had her hands covering her ears at the time she was shot. Ruegsegger thought that her right arm had been shot off. She made a comment like "oh" and the gunman told her to "stop her bitching". She then put her head down and pretended to play dead. She does remember seeing a girl in the next cubbyhole to the west of her looking at her at the time. [editor's note: Amanda Stair].]

After being shot everything that occurred in the Library became fuzzy. Ruegsegger was holding her arm and pretending to be dead. She does remember hearing a comment by one of the gunmen that they were "going to blow up this whole fucking Library." That statement was followed by more gunshots and the sounds of bombs exploding. Ruegsegger could recall no other specific comments by the gunman or their movement within the Library. She estimated it was approximately ten minutes after she was shot that the Library got quiet. Ruegsegger does not remember hearing a fire alarm going off in the Library.

A few minutes after it appeared the gunmen had left the Library, students started getting up and leaving. Ruegsegger asked one of the students walking near her, Craig Scott, to help

JC-001-000126

174A-DN-57419

Continuation of FD-302 of

Kacey Ruegsegger, on 5/4/99, Page 4

her. Scott and the girl that was in cubbyhole next to her[[editor's note: Amanda Stair], helped her get up to her feet. Scott then held on to her and they moved to the back door exit of the Library. As they moved to the back door, she remembers seeing kids in the offices that adjoined the hall to the back door. She was not aware of how those students got into the offices, As they continued to move to the back door, she and Scott were getting run into by other students trying to exit the Library. Ruegsegger remembers exiting the back door and running up a small hill to a police car. Ruegsegger ran to the police car on her own and doesn't know what happened to Scott. Hiding behind the police car were approximately 20 students. She remembers seeing Dan Steepleton, Val Schnurr and Sara Houy behind the police car. Schnurr was sitting next to her and Houy was holding a shirt to Ruegsegger's shoulder. She also remembers seeing a heavysset body laying on the ground in bad shape with other students trying to keep that person awake. She remembers seeing one police officer behind the car pointing his gun at the school, hiding behind an open door of the vehicle. That officer kept saying to the students to stay relaxed. She does remember hearing somebody say that there was somebody on the roof.

Another police car drove down to the police car they were hiding behind. Ruegsegger was loaded into that police car and shuttled behind a shed further up the hill. From there she was again loaded into a police car to be shuttled to a neighborhood, where a triage area had been set up. Ruegsegger got into the police car behind the shed, but it could not start and they were moved to another police car. She was driven to the triage area and was taken out of the police car. She laid down on the grass and was "pretty calm". A lady gave her water from a hose and then a nurse came to look at her injuries. A man gave her a phone and she was able to call her mom. She was placed into an ambulance and during the drive to the hospital again was able to call her mom. Ruegsegger was calm and not crying until she was at the hospital and saw her mom.

Ruegsegger's wounds were to her right shoulder. Ruegsegger had a cadaver bone placed in her arm to connect it to the shoulder socket. Her shoulder socket is intact though she does still have some metal pieces lodged in her shoulder. The doctors also removed a washer from her right thumb.

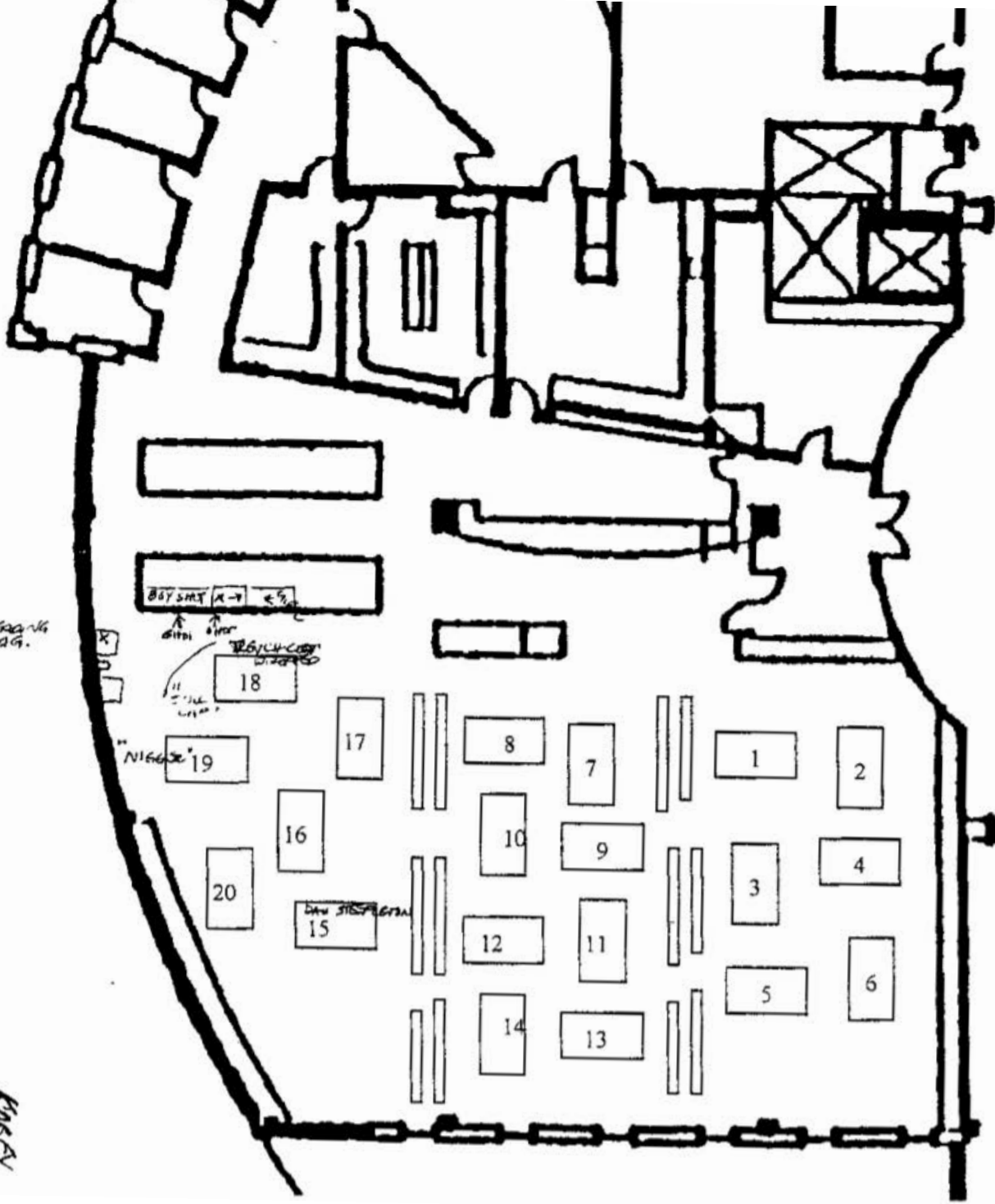
JC-001- 000127

174A-DN-57419

Continuation of FD-302 of Kacey Ruegsegger, on 5/4/99, Page 5

Ruegsegger has never seen Eric Harris or Dylan Klebold before. Ruegsegger did not recognize the pictures of Harris and Klebold she has seen in the media as the gunmen in the Library.

Ruegsegger has a green Jansport backpack which should be on the floor in front of the chair that she was sitting in. There is a WWJD cross on the zipper of the backpack. The backpack contained school books and notebooks. Her locker number is #1180 and is located next to the fire hydrant by the Tech Lab. Her locker contains school books, a sweatshirt and a thin jacket. Ruegsegger's car was parked in spot #222 in the Senior Parking Lot.



1330
5-4-59

KAGAY

RI
52

JEFFERSON COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Receipt for the Return of Property/Evidence

Name of owner (L-F-M): <u>Ruegsegger, Greg</u>	JCSO Case Number: <u>99-762, -</u>
Address: <u>City-State-Zip</u>	Phone: (H) <u> </u> (W) <u> </u>

ITM#	QUAN	DESCRIPTION OF PROPERTY/EVIDENCE RETURNED
	<u>2</u>	<u>Polaroid Photos Taken of Kacey at the hospital.</u>
		<u>2 originals and 5 copies</u>
	<u>2</u>	<u>Polaroid photos taken of Kacey at the hospital.</u>
		<u>2 originals and 5 copies</u>

I, Greg Ruegsegger, The Undersigned hereby acknowledge, as affirmed by my signature affixed below and appropriately witnessed, that:

- I am the owner to:
- I am lawfully authorized and entitled to:
- I am authorized by the owner to:
Mr./Mrs./Miss _____
Address _____
Phone _____
(A written, notarized authorization from owner is required)

TAKE POSSESSION OF THE PROPERTY ABOVE LISTED AND DESCRIBED

I have have not/ been compensated for the loss of the above described property/evidence by insurance.

Now wherefore, in consideration for the release to me by the Jefferson County Sheriff's Department of the above said and described property, I hereby promise to indemnify, save, hold harmless and to protect the County of Jefferson, State of Colorado, The Sheriff of Jefferson County, State of Colorado, and any of their employees and agents from and against any and all suits, actions, and claims for damages, and from and against any costs or obligations of any type or manner whatsoever arising or resulting from the release of the above said and described property and items.

Signature of Receiving Party _____ 6/5/99 _____
 Signature of Releasing Deputy _____ 10/24/99 _____
 Date _____

JC-001-000130
ID Type and Number

SCHNURR. V

JC-001- 000131

PROGRESS REPORT
CHS INCIDENT/CONTROL# 1843
TYPED BY JACKLYN GEE (ACSO)

On 043099, this Investigator responded to the office of James C. Berry, Ph.D., located at 701 E. Hampden to meet with one of the shooting victims, identified as:

Schnurr, Valeen "Val" Marie
Dob: 041481



Also present was Val's parents, identified as:

Schnurr, Mark
Dob: 041556

Schnurr, Sherilyn
Dob: 102060

And Investigator Brice Moomaw.

In a previous interview, Sherilyn had advised this Investigator that Val had possibly identified one of the suspects -----

This Investigator showed Val a photographic lineup displaying Klebold in position #1. Val identified the subject in position #1 (Klebold) with the following comments:

That the person in position #1 (Klebold) looked like the person she saw in the library on 042099 that approached her while she was under a table and asked her if she believed in God.

That Val did not know or recognize the aforementioned person (Klebold).

That Val stated that she saw two sets of legs, indicating that there was a second person, although due to her location, she was unable to see the second person's face.

That Val also advised that the subject (Klebold) was reloading his gun, which she described as long, as he spoke to her.

That Val described his (Klebold's) clothing as a black hat, black top (can't remember if it was a jacket/coat), and can't remember what his pants looked like.

That Val described her location in the library as being under the first table in a double row of three tables (total six), near the window that looks out into a hallway.

That after the unidentified teacher had come into the library and told them to get under the tables, and prior to the suspects entering the library, Val saw the profile of a male, dressed in black and wearing a black hat that was turned backwards, who was calmly walking down the hall (through the library window), that she thought was -----.

That Val stated that he was walking by himself and she does not recall seeing him carrying anything.

JC-001-000132

That soon after, two people entered the library throwing bombs and shooting and Val stated that She did not see who shot her as she was under the table (holding hands with Lauren Townsend), And had her eyes closed.

That Val further advised that friends told her that Eric Harris was involved in this incident But she was making her identification today based on her memory of the incident only.

That when Val was asked if the subject she saw walking in the hallway through the library Window could have been one of the shooters that came into the library later, she advised that He could have been.

This Investigator then showed Val a photographic lineup displaying Harris in position #3. Val identified Harris, advising that she knew him from school and stated that she cannot positively identify him as the second person she saw in the library, although he could have been there.

This Investigator then showed Val a photographic lineup displaying ----- in position #3. Val identified advising that she knows him from school and cannot positively identify him as the person she saw in the hallway through the library window, although stated that it did look like him.

Investigator Moomaw continued the interview with Val to obtain addition witness information regarding the events that took place in the library.

PROGRESS REPORT
CASE TYPE: HOMICIDE
CASE NUMBER: 99-16215
PAGE 1 OF 3
INVESTIGATOR BRICE MOOMAW

Control Number: **1843**

On 04-30-99 at about 1345 hrs., this Investigator and Investigator Gee responded to the office of Dr. James Berry at 701 E. Hampden Ave., #330 and conducted an interview with:

SCNHURR,
VALEEN
DOB: 04-14-80

Also present in the room during the interview were Shari and Mark Schnurr, along with Dr. Berry. Investigator Gee began the interview and showed Schnurr three different photo lineups. For information reference those lineups and their presentation, refer to Investigator Gee's report.

At about 1415 hrs., this Investigator then interviewed Schnurr reference her observations in the library. During the interview, this Investigator also requested Schnurr to utilize one of the library maps to mark her location in the library and other observations.

Schnurr related when she first entered the library, there were already five other girls at her table, which was # 2. Schnurr identified the five girls as:

HOLLIDAY, JESSICA
KREUTZ, LISA
PARK, JEANNA
TOWNSEND, LAUREN

and

PEREZ, DIWATA

When Schnurr entered the library, she sat at the two chairs near the table. Holliday subsequently left the table and went somewhere else. Schnurr entered the library at about 1113 hrs.

Schnurr related her back pack is black in color and is a portfolio type case with straps. The back pack should be by where she was sitting. Schnurr possibly remembers one person sitting at table one. Schnurr was sitting reading her book.

When Schnurr was reading, she heard a shot. Then the teacher came in and yelled for everyone to get down, there is a kid with a gun. She went to the phone and called 911. While the teacher was on the floor, she still yelled for everyone to get down on the floor. Schnurr related everyone got under the table. Schnurr indicated the teacher had short blond hair and was short in height. [[editor's note: Patti Nielson]]

JC-001- 000134

PROGRESS REPORT
CASE TYPE: HOMICIDE
CASE NUMBER: 99-16215
PAGE20F3
INVESTIGATOR BRICE MOOMAW

Control Number: 1843

Schnurr went to the table and took the place where Holliday was initially setting. Schnurr heard a bunch of shots and a couple of explosions in the hallway. It was at this time the teacher was on the telephone.

When Schnurr got under the table, she was next to Townsend. Townsend told her that everything will be OK. Townsend pulled Schnurr closer. Schnurr said everyone thought it was a joke, a senior prank. However, they kept hearing gunshots.

When the suspects came into the library, Schnurr saw two people come in. She just saw their legs. She heard what she believed was an explosion up against the shelves. She heard them yelling at Isaiah.

The suspects shot someone else and they were laughing and she remembers them making the statement, "Look at his brains." She also heard them refer to someone as, "Fat boy."

A little while later, Schnurr heard a shot. Townsend went down on the ground. Schnurr fell out from the table and realized her stomach and abdomen were hurt. It was at this point where she said, "Oh my God" and the person asked her, "God, do you believe in God" and she said yes. The person was also reloading his gun at this point.

The two shooters were together. This Investigator asked Schnurr if she saw the shooters and she related she was focusing on her wounds more. Schnurr indicated that Kreutz got hurt. Schnurr went back under the table. Perez was crying. Park was yelling and she got hurt to.

The suspects then left. She saw a bunch of kids, possibly 15 to 20 running out of the room. She tried to wake up Townsend and she wouldn't wake up. Schnurr got up and ran between the two large tables and went out the door.

Schnurr related when she left the building, she was by herself. She was one of the last people out. She never saw what the two people wore.

In regards to the person in the hallway seen by Schnurr, she saw him when the shooting and bombs were going off. Schnurr related the person in the hallway could have been one of the shooters. When asked what percent she thought the person was _____ She said about 55 to 60 percent.

This Investigator asked Schnurr if the shooters picked out or selected out any specific kids. She related that Isaiah Shoels was just there. Schnurr related they never used anyone's name. During the incident she did not smell the smoke. In regards to the bombs in the library, she did not recognize any smells.

JC-001-000135

PROGRESS REPORT
CASE TYPE: HOMICIDE
CASE NUMBER: 99-16215
PAGEJOFJ
INVESTIGATORBRICEMOOMAW

Control Number: 843

Schnurr related initially when the suspects entered the library, they let some of the kids go. There was at least one, possibly several students who left. They told everyone else they were going to blow up the library. This was said when they were in the area of tables 15- 20. Schnurr did not see anyone leave.

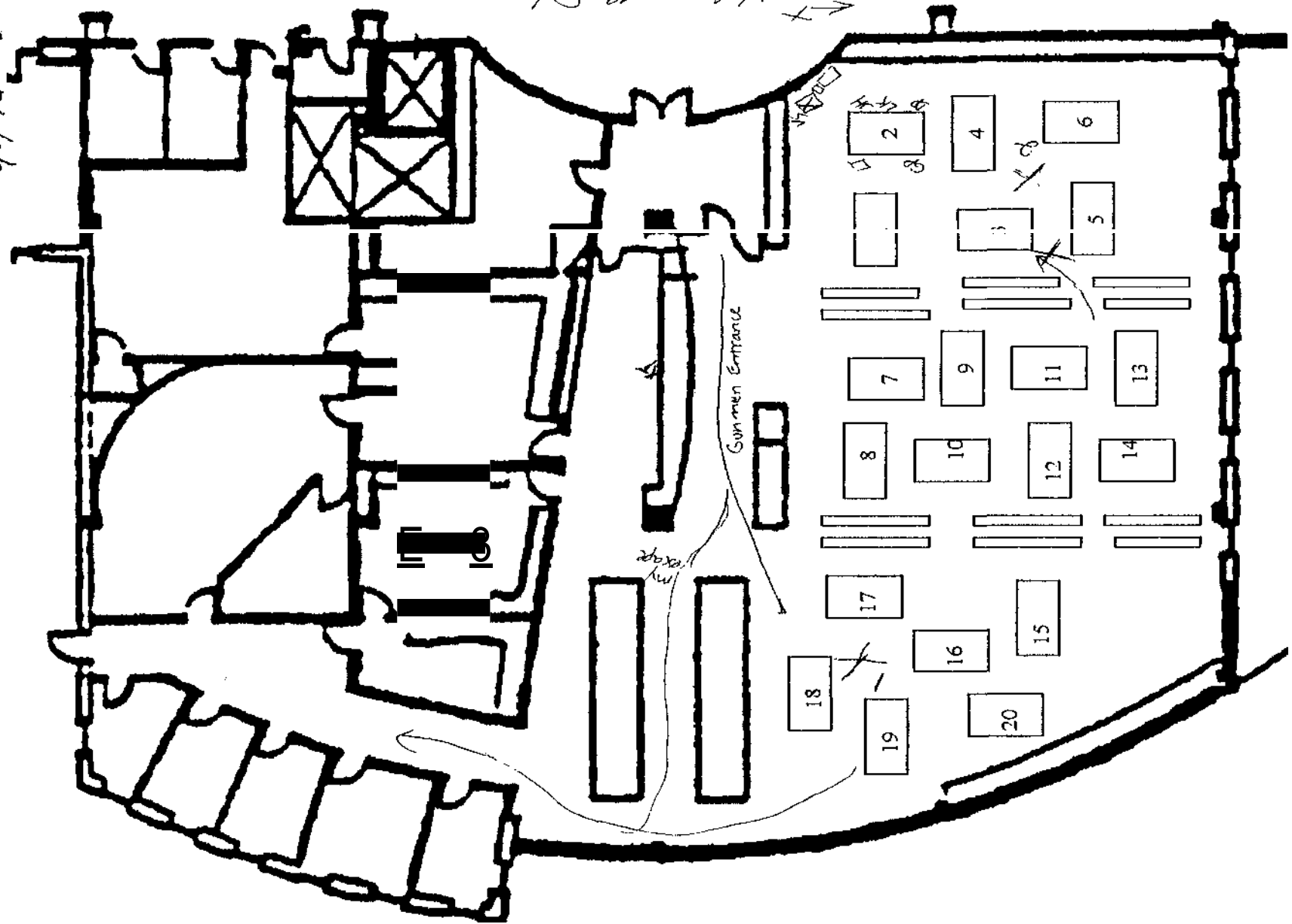
On the drawing completed by Schnurr, she placed an "X" near tables 16 - 19. This is the area Schnurr believes is where they told several people to leave. There are two "X's" placed near tables 3 and 5. This is the approximate area the shooters were in when one fired at their table.

The drawing also shows the escape route taken by Schnurr.

JC-001- 000136

909-16-215

← !leem McShannon
15 min. Moos



my escape

Women Entrance

NARRATIVE

=====

Ref it 99-12067	Reported Date 04/20/1999	Time 12:39:32
Type ASSTOA	Status RTF	
Location 6201 S PIERCE ST		

DET133 08/25/1999 082599/BOATRIGHT/SH

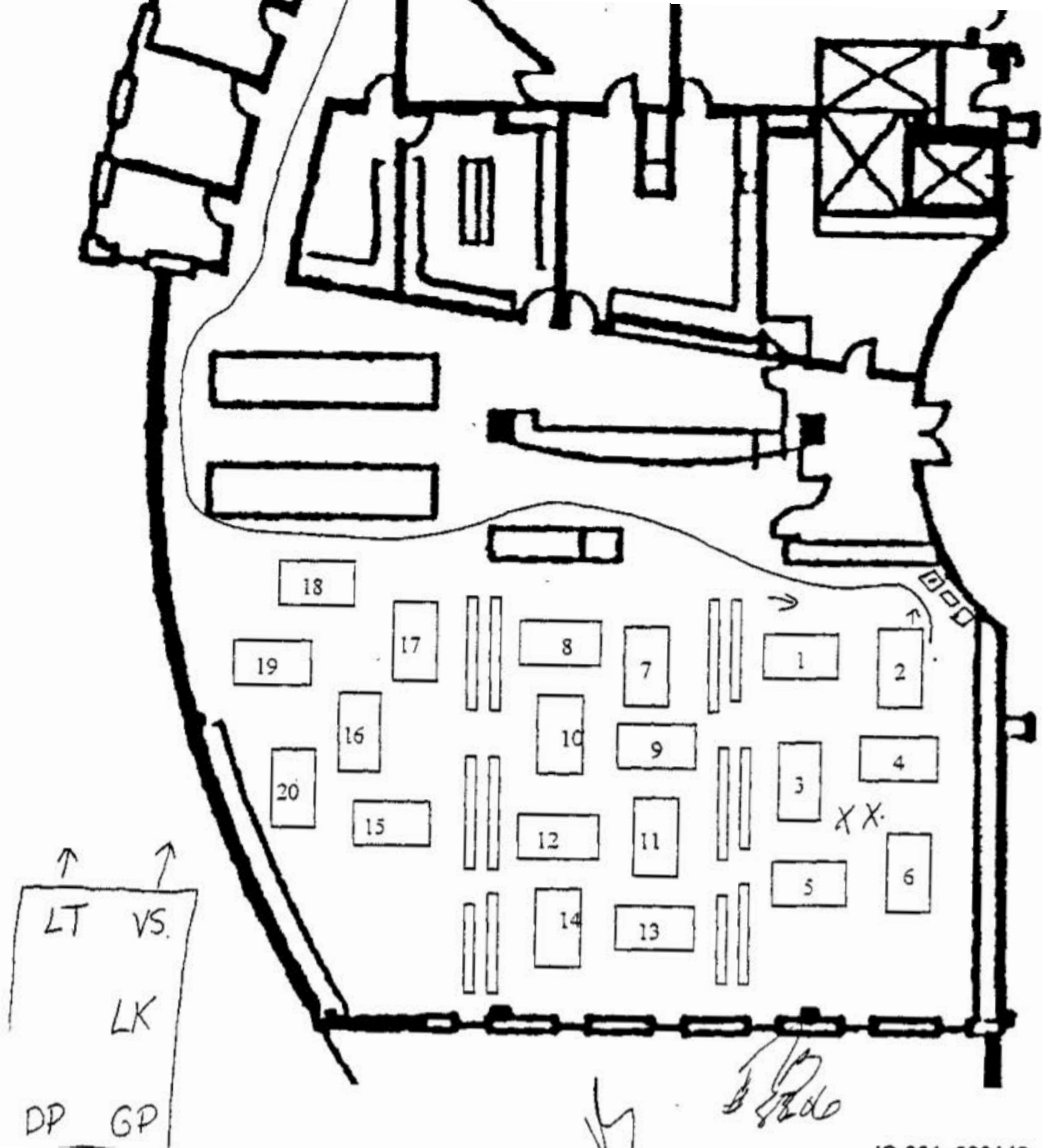
Continuing with Valeen Schnurr's explanation, IO confirmed at least after seeing movement to her left, she recalled hearing one shot at the time she was shot. When asked if she recalled any additional gunshots at that point, Valeen Schnurr responded in the negative. When asked what occurred next, Valeen Schnurr stated after she realized she had been shot, she then moved out from underneath the table (east side) and leaned forward onto her hands and knees. Valeen Schnurr stated she was still facing north at this time. IO confirmed with Valeen Schnurr that she was still located up towards the northeast corner of the table, however, had now crawled out from underneath the table.

Valeen Schnurr stated once she had crawled out from under the table, she then repeatedly stated, "Oh my god, help." Valeen Schnurr stated after making that comment several times, she then heard a voice from behind her state, "Do you believe in God?" IO clarified with Valeen Schnurr the voice she heard was a male voice and it was coming from an area south of her location. Valeen Schnurr went on to explain after she heard what she now believed was the suspect state, "Do you believe in God?" She initially responded, "no" and then stated, "yes." Valeen Schnurr said at the point she answered the suspect, she was somewhat confused and was unclear how to answer his question for fear of retaliation.

Valeen Schnurr stated after responding to the suspect's question with a "yes," she again heard a voice from the south area of the library state, "why?" Valeen Schnurr related by this point, she was up on her knees and recalled looking back to the south. Valeen Schnurr stated she could then see two suspects standing to the south of table #4. Valeen Schnurr explained she did not actually look at the suspects' faces, but it appeared to her as though one of the suspects was "reloading" his weapon. When asked to describe what she meant by "reloading," Valeen Schnurr explained she could see the suspect working the "slide" on the gun. Valeen Schnurr appeared to be describing something like a pumping motion with her arm. The description of the weapon provided by Valeen Schnurr indicated that the weapon she observed was longer than a pistol. Valeen Schnurr then drew two X's on the diagram to indicate the location of where she had seen the suspects. When asked which of the suspects appeared to be "reloading" his weapon, Valeen Schnurr placed a dot next to the X, which was furthest east. Valeen Schnurr could not be more specific concerning her observation, other than to state she did not see the other suspect moving and only recalled the suspect to the east doing something with the "slide" on his weapon.

Valeen Schnurr stated after making that observation, she then turned back facing a northerly direction and again, heard the suspect state, "why?" Valeen Schnurr related at that point, she responded to the suspect by stating, "my parents taught me and I believe." Valeen Schnurr related she then recalled moving back under the table, where she "laid down." Valeen Schnurr stated she

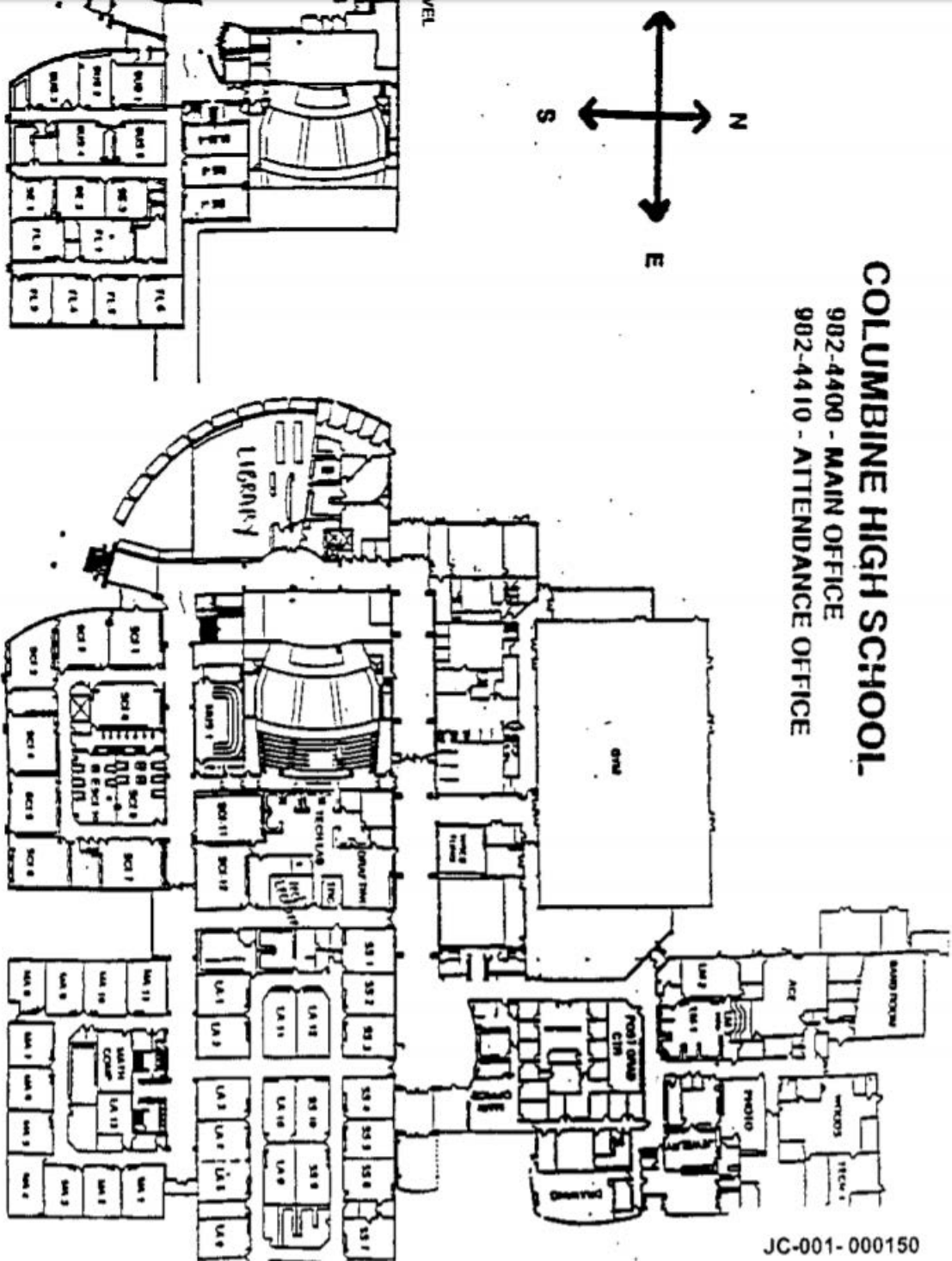
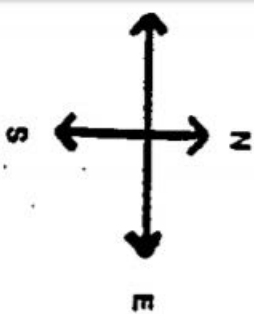
JC-001- 000146



COLUMBINE HIGH SCHOOL

902-4400 - MAIN OFFICE

902-4410 - ATTENDANCE OFFICE



STEEPLETON, DANIEL

JC-001-000151

LAKWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

REPORTING AGENT: GEORGE MCGLYNN
VICTIM: STEEPLETON, DANIEL
OFFENSE: ASSIST OTHER AGENCY

CASE NUMBER: 99-39958
DATE OF REPORT: 04-21-99

INVESTIGATION:

On 04-20-99, Detective Hal Shucard and I were responding to the area of Columbine High School. We were requested by Sgt. Miller to respond to Swedish Hospital and interview victims of the shooting that had occurred at the school. Prior to our arrival at Swedish Hospital, we were diverted to Littleton Hospital. We arrived there at 1300 hours and were advised that three victims were currently in the emergency room.

Detective Greenwell was already on scene and was interviewing one of the victims, Stephanie Munson. - Detective Shucard and I were directed to one of the emergency room care units where we met with Daniel Steepleton, DOB: 01-30-82. We observed that Steepleton's clothing had already been cut off of him and that he suffered an injury on his left knee. Daniel Steepleton is a junior at Columbine High School.

Daniel Steepleton told us that he had been in the library at Columbine High School when he heard several loud bangs. He said that a teacher then came running into the library yelling, "they have guns". Steepleton said that he then heard more shots. He said that all of the students either tried to run or hid under tables. He said that two suspects then came into the library. They demanded that kids with white ball caps stand up. He said that he was then shot in the knee and fell to the ground. After he fell to the ground, he heard the students throwing, "bombs at people". He said that he heard someone yell "get out" and he got up and ran out of the library.

Steepleton said that he knew the people involved, not by name, but by a gang they are associated with known as the "Trench coat Mafia". He said that one of the students that was shooting was Dylan. He described the two suspects as wearing long trench coats, with baseball caps on backwards. He said that he thought one had long hair. He said he believed he was shot from about a distance of 15 ft. and that he was shot with shotgun.

As Steepleton was taking cover in the library, he heard one of the suspects yell as they came in, "this is for the four years of bull shit we had to put up with". He said then one of them yelled, "everyone with a white hat stand up". He said that they were both shooting at people in the library and couldn't identify the person that shot at him, but he thought it was Dylan.

Steepleton said that after he was shot, he had gone down and was laying down with his head down and he heard one of the suspects yell, "stand up nigger boy". Steepleton again said that he didn't look up to see what was going on but then heard a gun shot. He then heard one of the suspects say, "I always wanted to do this" and then he heard them mention something about a knife. He didn't look up to see what was going on. He said that

LAKWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

REPORTING AGENT: GEORGE MCGLYNN
VICTIM: STEEPLETON, DANIEL
OFFENSE: ASSIST OTHER AGENCY


CASE NUMBER: 99-39958
DATE OF REPORT: 04-21-99

throughout the course of the time in the library, he heard the suspects yelling, "die...get on the floor".

Steepleton said that the weapons that he saw included a shotgun, some type of automatic or semi-automatic machine pistol, hand-made bombs that had a fuse and duck tape that needed to be lit before they were thrown at people, and both suspects were carrying backpacks, which he believed they were getting the bombs from. Daniel Steepleton's clothing was seized by the Lakewood Police Department. The injury to his knee turned out to be a shotgun blast and three pellets were removed during surgery and turned over to the Arapahoe County Criminalistics unit. No photos were taken of Mr. Steepleton because he was transported to surgery prior to the arrival of Arapahoe County Criminalistics.

Other students and faculty that were on scene at the hospital were identified as Jennifer Doyle, Nick Foss, Steven [Austin] Eubanks, Makai Hall, Stephanie Munson, and Joyce Jankowski. Jennifer Doyle and Stephanie Munson were interviewed by Detective Mike Greenwell. Makai Hall and Joyce Jankowski were interviewed by Detective Hal Shucard. The other victims were interviewed by representatives of Arapahoe County Sheriff's Department. Clothing recovered by the Lakewood Police Department and booked, came from Jennifer Doyle, Daniel Steepleton, Makai Hall, and Stephanie Munson. See Detectives Greenwell's and Shucard's reports for further information.

WITNESS LIST:

1. Steepleton, Daniel (01-30-82)

Mother: Susan Steepleton Father: David Steepleton,
2. Investigator James Rasmussen
Arapahoe County Sheriff's Office, 5686 So. Court Pl., Littleton, CO 80120, 303-734-5101
3. Investigator Kevin Heaton
Arapahoe County Sheriff's Office, 5686 So. Court PL, Littleton, CO 80120, 303-734-5101

LAKWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

REPORTING AGENT: GEORGE MCGLYNN .
VICTIM: STEEPLTON, DANIEL
OFFENSE: ASSIST OTHER AGENCY

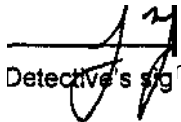
CASE NUMBER: 99-39958
DATE OF REPORT: 04-21-99

4. Investigator Paul Goodman
Arapahoe County Sheriff' s Office, 5686 So. Court Pl., Littleton, CO 80120, 303-734-5101

5. Investigator Bruce Isaacson
Arapahoe County Sheriff's Office, 5686 So. Court Pl., Littleton, CO 80120, 303-734-5101

6. Lab Technician Laura Delong
Arapahoe County Sheriff' s Office, 5686 So. Court Pl., Littleton, CO 80120, 303-734-5101

7. Lab Technician Diane Cloys
Arapahoe County Sheriff's Office, 5686 So. Court Pl., Littleton, CO 80120, 303-734-5101



Detective's signature/number/date

Sergeant's signature/number/date

CONTINUATION SUPPLEMENT	Reporting Agency JCSO	Reporting Officer OBBEMA	Case Report No 99-7625-P
Connecting Case Report No X FIRST DEGREEMURDER	Victim Name Original Report		05-08-99
	Exceptionally Cleared Unfounded		Recommend Case: Review Closure

WITNESSES:

Dan Steepleton, DOB/01-30-82



INVESTIGATION:

On 05-06-99, at about 1100 hours, Special Agent John Elvig of the Federal Bureau of Investigation, and I interviewed Dan Steepleton at his residence. Steepleton is a student of Columbine High School. This interview is connected with lead sheet #DN1893.

I asked Steepleton to describe the events of 04-20-99. He stated he arrived at school at about 0725 hours. He parked in the Junior lot, and then entered the school through the lower main entrance, which goes into the commons. His first class was at 0730 hours, in Mr. Kritzer's History class. His second period was Math with Ms. Moore. Steepleton stated Ms. Moore is very picky about them paying attention when the announcements are aired. Steepleton remembers that there was a phrase of the day, but he didn't notice what it was. He asked a fellow student, who he believes was Cheryl Dale, what the phrase of the day was. She told him it was something along the lines of "You don't want to be here." Steepleton said, "That's true." Steepleton's third class was Chemistry with Ms. Miller. Fourth class was Weights with Mr. Lowery. Steepleton said the class let out at 1105 hours. At fifth hour, Steepleton had lunch. For his lunch time, he went to the Library.

Steepleton met Makai Hall in the Library. I showed Steepleton a diagram of the Library. He indicated that he and Hall both sat at table #15. This was at approximately 1115 hours. Also sitting at that table were Corey DePooter and Austin Eubanks. Steepleton remembers saying hi to Crystal Woodman in the hallway outside the Library prior to entering. Steepleton stated they were sitting at table #15 for approximately ten minutes when he heard a couple of loud bangs. He said it sounded as if the librarian was hammering something into the wall. He could not tell the area the noise was coming from. He looked towards the librarian's desk.

JC-001- 000155

Officer Signature 	Unit	Assigned To
ORIGINAL <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	investigator	VICTIM SERVICES OTHER

ASAFJ 41'18 JCSD/1674


CONTINUATION SUPPLEMENT	JCSO	OBBEMA	99-7625-P
	Victim Name Original Report		05-08-99
X FIRST DEGREE MURDER			Recommend Case, Review Closure
Quantity Brand Name			Damaged

Steepleton heard a woman yell, "Get down, they have guns." As he began to get underneath the table, he looked out the window. He could see a small group of perhaps five to six people running from the school grounds past the soccer field. Steepleton got under the table with Makai Hall, Patrick Ireland, and an unknown female he described as being Chinese, with dark hair past her shoulders. He thought she might be a Freshman. [[editor's note: this was Kathy Park].]

Steepleton said the banging sounds were getting closer. He could feel the floor shaking. Directly underneath him is the cafeteria. He thought perhaps somebody was shooting at the ceiling of the cafeteria. Underneath the table, Steepleton was kneeling on his left knee, and to his left was Hall, and to his right was Ireland, and to Ireland's right was the unknown female. Steepleton stated he was facing north and could see the northwest section of the Library. Steepleton said Hall was looking down, and continued to look down the entire time. Steepleton looked around while underneath the desk. He could hear sounds getting closer. He thought the sounds were coming from the Library doors and hallway. He said the sounds began to intensify. He began to hear yelling. He heard a male voice yell, "This is for the four years of bullshit you've given us". Steepleton said bombs were going off at the same time, but no alarm had sounded yet. He heard voices, but he could not make out the words.

Steepleton heard a male asking a female, "Do you believe in God?" There was a short pause and the female said, "Yes." There was an immediate gunshot and people began screaming. Steepleton stated he did not know the area that the two individuals were in when he heard the comments. He thought perhaps they were standing to the east of the Library. Steepleton stated after people began screaming there were guns firing. Steepleton could hear a shotgun being fired and an automatic weapon being fired at the same time.

The first time Steepleton had a visual on the two suspects was when the two suspects were on the north end of the Library. The two were standing at the east end of the computer tables. They then walked to the west. Steepleton described the gunmen as walking with a bounce, and appearing very happy. I asked him to describe the gunmen. He described the first gunman as being tall, wearing a long black coat, black boots, and a black hat on backwards. The gunman had fairly long hair, possibly blond. He was a white male, carrying a shotgun and a royal blue backpack slung over one of his shoulders. Steepleton stated he could not tell me which hand the gunman held the shotgun in. Steepleton recognized the gunman as a member of a group on campus.

Officer Signature 	Unit	Number	Assigned To	JC-001- 000156
ORIGINAL	INVESTIGATOR	VICTIMSERVICES	OTHER	ASAF3 4/98 JCSDII 74

CONTINUATION

SUPPLEMENT

Connecting Case Report No

JCSO

OBBERA

Victim Name Original R.,pon

Case Report No

99-7625-P

05-08-99

Recommend Case: Review

Closure

X FIRSTDEGREE MURDER

D

known as the Trench Coat Mafia. He had seen this group around school, but did not have classes with any of the members, and stated he did not know them well enough to pick them out.

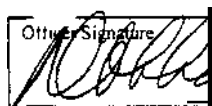
Steepleton described the second gunman as a white male, who was shorter than the first gunman. The second gunman had a long black coat on, black boots, a black baseball cap on backwards, short hair (unknown color), carrying an automatic handgun. The second gunman also carried an identical royal blue backpack slung over one of his shoulders. Steepleton could not remember which hand the second suspect held his automatic handgun in. Steepleton stated it was his impression that the second gunman, who was shorter, was in charge of what was going on. I asked him how he got this impression. He stated that it appeared as though the shorter suspect took the lead, and the taller suspect would follow him.

Steepleton stated both gunmen put their backpacks on the east end of the computer table. He could not tell me if this was the north computer table or the south one. The two suspects began firing their weapons for perhaps 10 to 15 seconds. The shorter suspect then said, "The cops are outside." He then ran to the window and was followed by the taller suspect. The two began shooting out the west windows. Steepleton stated that as the suspects were walking, they ignited some bombs and threw them.

Steepleton stated that the taller of the two suspects made the statement, "All the jocks with white hats stand up." Steepleton was wearing a white hat. He stated he began to stand up because he thought that the gunmen had seen him. He said he wanted to stand up so that the gunmen would not shoot the others at his table. Hall placed his hand on Steepleton's shoulder and told him. "Don't move." Steepleton remained under the desk.

I asked Steepleton to describe the position people were in underneath the desk. He said Hall had his back against the east side of the desk and was facing inward. Ireland was facing north as Steepleton was. The unknown Chinese girl had her back against the west side of the desk and was facing inward. Steepleton described that there is an approximately 18" board running underneath the desk which separates the two sides. He could see under that board. The individuals under the desk were mostly exposed. He could not remember exactly where the chairs were, but he stated there no chair hampered his view of the suspects.

JC-001- 000157

Officer Signature 		Unit		Assigned To	
INVESTIGATOR	OTHER		ASAFJ4198 JCSD/1674		

CONTINUATION SUPPLEMENT	Reporting Agency JCSO	Reporting OBBEMA	Case Report No 99-7625-P
Connecting Case Report No			Date This Report 05-08-99
X FIRST DEGREE MURDER	OffenseStatus: Open <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Unfounded	Recommend Case: Review Closure
Brand Name	Description		

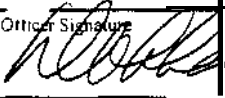
gunfire immediately after this statement. He could hear the suspects laughing. One suspect said, "Let me see your knife, I've always wanted to do this." Steepleton stated when he heard the comment, he thought the suspect was cutting up a dead person. because he heard no screaming after the statement. He then heard one of the suspects say, "'Oh, that's gross." The two suspects then laughed. Steepleton could not say which suspects made which comment.

Steepleton said it became quiet in the Library. He said there were still bombs going off, but they sounded further away, possibly in the hallway, He looked up and began seeing people getting up and walking towards the west door. He could still hear gunshots in the distance. Hall told him, "Let's go." Steepleton, Hall, and the Chinese girl got up and walked through the tables to the west exit door.

Steepleton stated he felt bad that he did not help Ireland. He knew Ireland was still alive when they got up to leave the Library. As Steepleton was walking through the Library he stated he saw a dead person under the computer table. He did not know if it was a male or a female. Steepleton and Hall were the last persons to leave the Library. He stated when they got to the west door, it was congested with students trying to get out. He stated some were talking and some were quiet. I asked Steepleton if he could hear the different school bells ringing, which would help determine the times. He stated he could not hear the school bells because of the fire alarm being so loud. Steepleton estimated that the total amount of time that the suspects were in the Library were 15 to 20 minutes.

Once outside the Library, all the students ran behind a police car. He stated there was possibly 30 students behind the car. Two officers were behind the car with guns drawn, but he does not recall them shooting their guns. Another patrol car came up and began to evacuate them. He stated it took four or five trips to evacuate all the students. Steepleton stated they had also been behind a building in the field after having been initially behind the patrol car. I asked him if he could remember what students might have been behind the building with him. He stated that Crystal Woodman, Austin Eubanks, and Steve Greenwood were behind the building. The students were taken to Clement Park and to a cul de sac in a nearby neighborhood. He stated Woodman saw Cassie Bernall being murdered.

JC-001-000159

Officer Signature 					Page
ORIGINAL <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>					

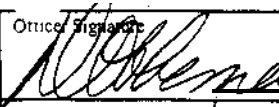
CONTINUATION SUPPLEMENT		JCSO	OBBEMA	Case Report No 99-7625-P
Connecting Case Report No.		Victim Name Original Report		Date This Report 05-08-99
X FIRST DEGREE MURDER		Unfounded		Recommend Case: Review <input type="checkbox"/>
Description				

Steepleton stated the backpack he had with him on the floor by table #15 is a green JanSport backpack with side panels and a padded strap. Inside he has a calculator, model #TI83. His backpack also contained books, papers, and his reading glasses. Steepleton's locker is #1472 near the gym. Steepleton stated that when he was taken to the hospital, medical personnel took his sandals, and he would like to get them back. He stated his sandals are a tan pair of Burkenstalk.

Steepleton's injuries consisted of five gunshot pellets in the left knee and one shotgun pellet in the right chin.

DISPOSITTON: Open.

JC-001-000160

Officer Signature 				
(ORIGINAL)	VICTIMSERVICES	OTHER	ASAFJ4198JCSD/1674	

TODD, E

JC-001-000161

=====
Ref # 99 12067 Type ASSTOA Reported Date 04/20/1999 Time 12:39:32
Status RTF
Location 6201 S PIERCE ST

DET113 06/23/1999 062199/BOATRRIGHT/SH/ APP8606

Evan Todd explained after hearing the "explosion," he then observed Eric Harris continue south in the hallway, after which he heard at least "two to three shotgun blasts." Evan Todd stated he did not see Eric Harris again for approximately 30 seconds.

Evan Todd related approximately 30 seconds after he had seen Eric Harris walk south in the hall directly outside the library, the forenamed returned. Evan Todd stated as he stood behind the "pillar" he looked around the right side (south) and again, observed Eric Harris standing directly outside the doors to the library, holding the above described shotgun. Evan Todd indicated Eric Harris looked into the library and made eye contact with him. Evan Todd then stated Eric Harris immediately "racks a round" (referring to the shotgun) and fired the weapon. According to Evan Todd, at the point he observed Eric Harris work the pump action for the shotgun, the forenamed then pointed the weapon into the library. Evan Todd stated the shotgun was pointed in his direction at that time. Evan Todd stated it was obvious Eric Harris had seen him peering around the south side of the "pillar" at the point he charged the weapon and pointed it into the library. Evan Todd explained he immediately "ducked behind the copier." Evan Todd stated it was then Eric Harris fired the first round of the shotgun which entered the library. According to Evan Todd, there was possibly a second shotgun blast which immediately followed the first. Evan Todd clarified he had taken up a point of concealment behind a wooden counter which held up, what he believed, was a "copy machine." Evan Todd stated he knew one of the shotgun rounds had struck the wood counter, which caused "splinters to fly." Evan Todd stated his left eye, along with his back, was injured at the time the shotgun rounds were fired in the manner indicated above. According to Evan Todd, his father photographed the injury to his eye, as well as his back.

For purposes of clarification, IO verified with Evan Todd the wooden cabinet which he believed held up the "copier" was located directly to the north of the far west main counter area. Evan Todd stated from the position he was originally at (behind the "pillar"), he simply "dove low" concealing himself behind the wooden counter, just prior to the shotgun being fired. According to Evan Todd, he was absolutely positive it was Eric Harris that fired the initial shotgun rounds into the library. As Evan Todd continued to reflect on that incident, he stated he was now certain there were two shotgun rounds fired in his direction at the time he observed Eric Harris point the shotgun in his direction. Evan Todd told IO, up to this point, he had not seen Dylan Klebold in the hallway or in the library.

IO next asked Evan Todd to explain what occurred after Eric Harris fired two shotgun rounds in his direction. Evan Todd reiterated he was slightly injured as a result of the shotgun rounds fired in his direction. Evan Todd again told IO he believed

JC-001- 000169

NARRATIVE

```

=====
Ref # 99-12067                Reported Date 04/20/1999  Time 12:39:32
                                Type ASSTOA                      Status RTF
Location 6201 S PIERCE ST
=====

```

DET113 06/23/1999 Q62199/BOATRIGHT/SH/ APP8606

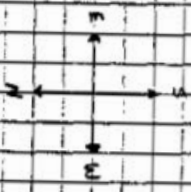
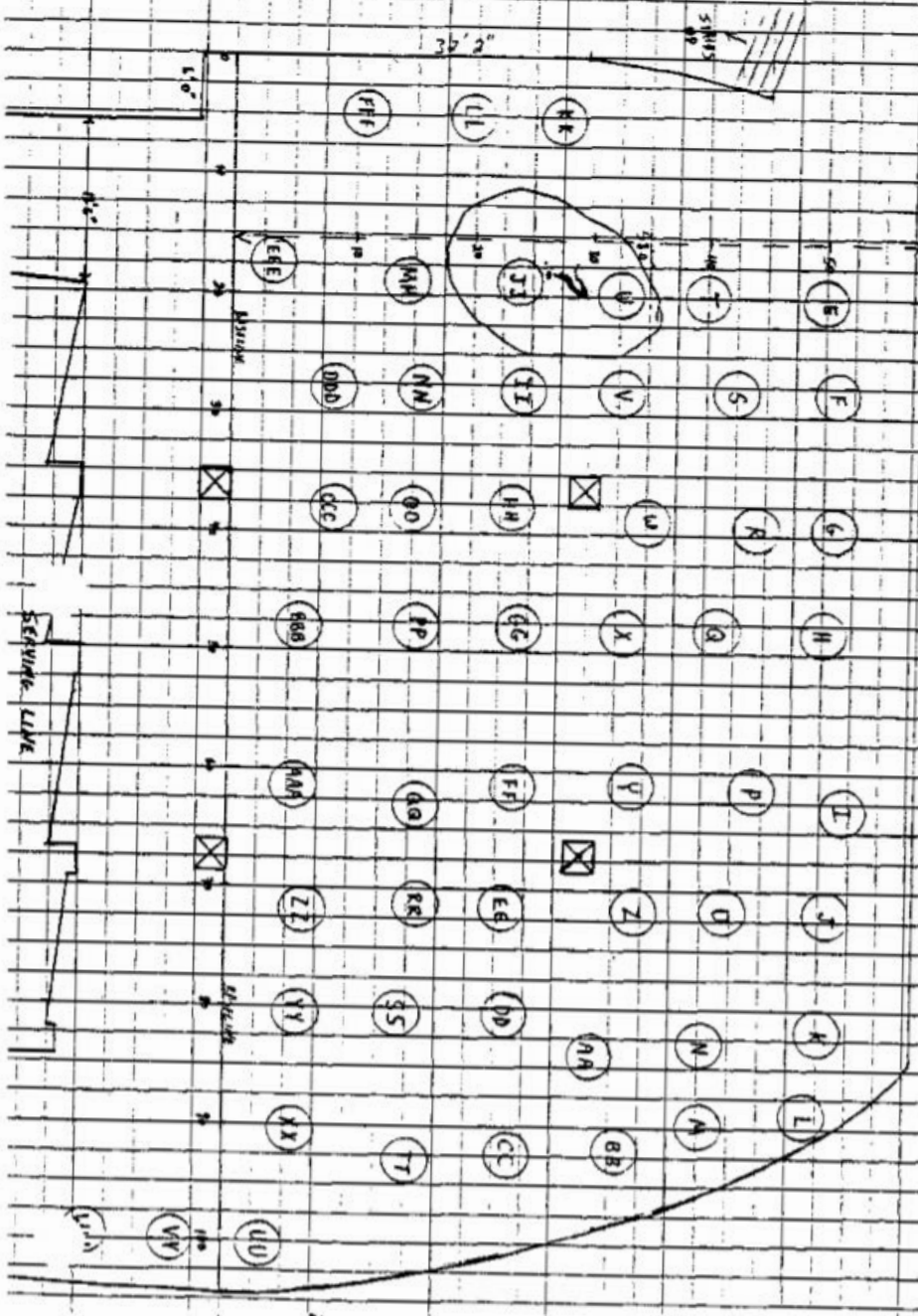
hair, he stated the suspect was wearing a black ball cap with a "Boston" logo. Evan Todd indicated the ball cap was worn backwards. After making that statement, Evan Todd noted it was his impression upon seeing Dylan Klebold, the forenamed "looked like a clown." When asked to elaborate, Evan Todd stated what he meant was Dylan Klebold's ball cap seemed to be somewhat tight around the top of his head and then the hair on the sides stuck out, similar to a way a clown might look. Evan Todd stated Dylan Klebold's t-shirt was black and had "red and white writing on it." Evan Todd stated it was his belief Dylan Klebold wore some type of "crossing straps" over the t-shirt, which held "shotgun shells." In respect to Dylan Klebold's pants, Evan Todd stated they were "black Army style, with cargo pockets." Evan Todd also recalled Dylan Klebold wore a "holster" on his left side and had on "black boots."

IO next asked Evan Todd to continue with his explanation of the incident, beginning at the point Dylan Klebold walked around the west side of the main counter. Evan Todd related at that point, he was able to see Dylan Klebold and watched the forenamed "check the door on the magazine room." Specifically, Evan Todd was describing Dylan Klebold walking up to the magazine room (door closed) and turning the door knob. Evan Todd stated it was obvious the door to the magazine room was locked. After engaging in that activity, Dylan Klebold was then seen moving to the doorway of the room directly to the east of the magazine room. Evan Todd indicated the door was open on the room to the east. At that point, Dylan Klebold "sweeps the room with his Tec-9."

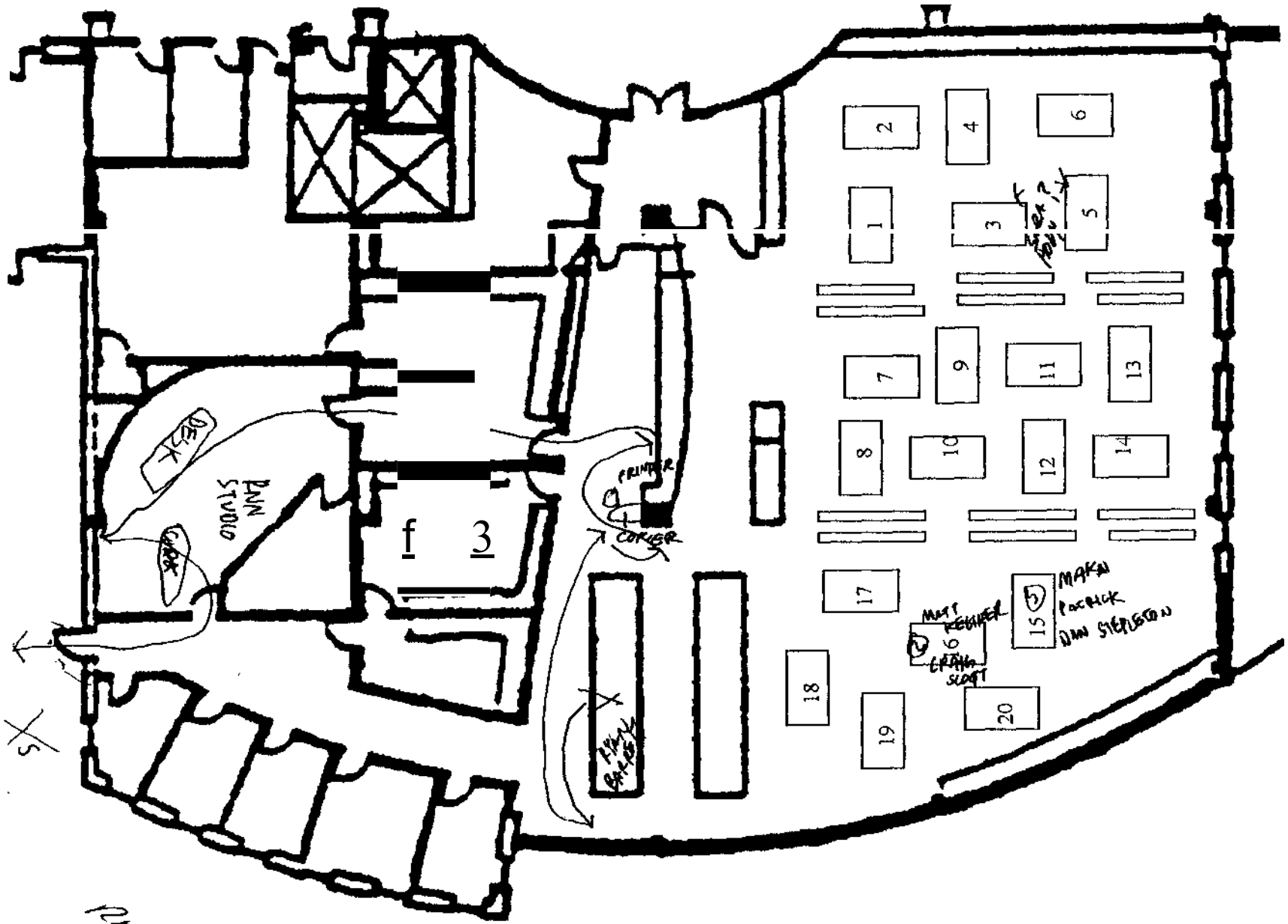
Evan Todd explained after Dylan Klebold performed the above action, he then turned around and walked back in his (Evan Todd's) direction. Evan Todd stated at that point, Dylan Klebold "pulls out the chair and points the Tec-9 right in my face." According to Evan Todd, Dylan Klebold was holding the Tec-9 in his left hand. Evan Todd then heard Dylan Klebold state, "Oh look what we have here." Evan Todd told IO almost at the same time, he then observed Eric Harris approaching his location from the east side. IO confirmed with Evan Todd, Eric Harris was also now on the north side of the main counter. Evan Todd did point out when he observed Eric Harris at that point, the forenamed looked as though he had a "broken nose." When asked to elaborate, Evan Todd stated it appeared as though Eric Harris' nose was pushed off to the side slightly and he had a noticeable amount of blood smeared around his nose and mouth, down to the chin area. Evan Todd went on to state Eric Harris appeared somewhat "dizzy" adding the forenamed was "wobbly." When asked to further describe that observation, Evan Todd stated it was obvious to him, Eric Harris was somehow injured and was having to "catch his balance." Evan Todd was unable to be anymore specific concerning that point.

When asked what occurred after Eric Harris approached his location from the east, Evan Todd reiterated around that same time frame, Dylan Klebold had made the statement, "Oh, look what we have

L E F I U B
 X = FULLER
 O = TABLE



EM 105#5206



EMT
125
26



COLUMBINE HIGH SCHOOL

99-7625

**· OTHER
INJURED**

A-G·

JC-001-000180

ANDERSON

JC-001-000181

CONTINUATION
SUPPLEMENT

JCSO	BROOKS	99-7625-B
	COLUMBINE	4-26-99

INVESTIGATION

On 4-21-99, at about 3:10 p.m., I was informed by Westminster Police Officer W.T. Read that he had been approached by Columbine High School student Brian Victor Anderson, dob/4-6-82, and told that he had not yet been formerly interviewed. Brian Anderson was with Officer Read at that time, so I arranged to interview Brian in the gazebo area in the park, southeast of the intersection of South Pierce Street and West Fair Avenue. Brian said his address [REDACTED]

The interview with Brian was conducted by Jefferson County Sheriff's Investigator Diane Obbema and myself at about 3:15 p.m. Brian identified himself as a student at Columbine High School, and said he had been inside the school during the shooting. Brian said that he had, in fact, been shot. Brian said that on 4-20-99, at about 11:20 a.m., he was walking toward the west double door exit of the school en route to the student parking lot. At that time, Brian said he was with fellow students Jenny Matthews, who he identified as his friend's girlfriend. Also with him was another white male student, unidentified, wearing a green ballcap-type hat. Brian said that as he approached the double glass doors, he exited through the first set (interior doors) and immediately noticed two white males standing outside the building near the northwest corner of the library. Brian said that the first subject, whom he identified as Eric Harris, was wearing a white shirt, black BDU's, black baseball cap with white letters "KDMF" or something similar. Brian said that the cap had "buttons" in the back. Brian said this subject was holding what looked like a "machine gun," which he later described as a long gun, in the subject's right hand. Brian said this subject was leaning over the chain link fence located at the northwest corner of the library's exterior, next to a stairway which leads down. Brian said that this subject was shooting down at people, and was wearing some type of "black vest, with black straps" in the back.

Brian said a second white male, whom he identified as Dylan Klebold, was standing to the left and few feet further away from the first subject. Brian said the second subject was wearing a black trench coat and a "backwards" Avalanche cap, which he described as black with a red letter "B" on it. Brian said this subject had long blond hair and was holding a shotgun. Brian said that the second subject was not wearing a mask, and he was unable to describe the second subject's pants or footwear. Brian said that the second subject was facing away from him, toward the student parking lot. Brian said that the second subject

JC-001-000182

		Supervisor Initials and Date	Assigned To

appeared to be reloading a shotgun. Brian said that he was familiar with shotguns and is "certain" that the second subject was holding a shotgun.

Brian said that after exiting the interior double doors, but before exiting the second (exterior) double doors. the first subject whom he identified as Eric Harris, turned toward him and fired at the glass door Brian could not recall how many rounds were fired, but said that one of the rounds went through the glass door and that the fragments of said round hit him on the upper left portion of his chest. Brian said that he then fell backwards and that he and the other students with him quickly retreated through the interior double doors. back into the school. Brian then drew a map of the school's interior to indicate where he and the students he had been with then went. Brian said that upon reentering the school, he and the other students ran to their right. down a hallway and into the school library. Brian said that as he and the others entered the library, he saw a female teacher. whom he could not identify. enter the library with them. Brian said this teacher then crawled under a desk located across from the "storage room" to use the phone. Brian said that this teacher told everyone in the library to "get down." Brian said that this teacher remained under the desk as he, the aforementioned students. and Teacher Peggy Dodd entered the "storage room."

Brian said that once inside the storage room, they closed and locked the door and turned the lights off. Brian said that the door to the storage room had a small window through which he could partially see into the library, Brian said that shortly after entering the storage room, he heard numerous shots of gunfire and between 10 and 15 explosions. Brian said that while inside the storage room, he observed Dylan Klebold run past its door "several times," and Eric Harris run by "a few times." Brian said that he could only see these two individuals, and assumed that there were only two shooters inside the library Brian said that in between bursts of gunfire and explosions, he heard one or both of the subjects announce that they had to reload. Brian estimated that he and the others remained inside the storage room for about ten minutes and that the explosions that were occurring eventually caused the lights and ceiling tiles outside of the storage room to fall down. Brian said that the library area outside the storage room eventually filled with smoke and that the fire alarm was activated. Brian said that while inside the storage room, teacher Peggy Dodd said, "I have to get out of here Brian, they hate me, they're going to kill me;" whereupon said she left the storage room. Brian said that he does not know where Peggy Dodd went. Brian said that it eventually became quieter and that he and those with him were able to exit the storage room from an interior door. Brian said that he and the others

JC-001- 000183

INVESTIGATOR	OTHER			ASAFJ 4/98JCSO/167

	COLUMBINE	4-26-99

were eventually escorted out of the building to safety

Brian said that at no time did he observe more than two shooters, nor was there anything to indicate that there had been more than two shooters inside the library.

During the interview, Brian lifted his shirt to show us where he had been shot. Brian said that the bullet fragments did not penetrate his skin. but dissipated within his clothing which caused several distinct bumps on the skin across his upper chest. Brian said that he believes a necklace that he was wearing at the time may have helped to deflect the bullet and/or bullet fragments

Brian said that after exiting the school, he eventually spoke with a friend who he identified as [REDACTED]
 editor's note: John Ungerland According to Brian, Ungerland

told him that later in the afternoon, on 04-20-99, he had seen an ex-student, unidentified, driving in the area of Caley Avenue in a red Geo Metro. According to Brian, ----- told him that said ex-student was holding a gun in his hand. Brian said that [note: Ungerland] told him that after seeing this, he went to notify State Patrol. Investigator Diane Obemma subsequently interviewed Ungerland in reference to this incident.

The interview with Brian concluded at about 4:20 p.m. Lead sheets for student Jenny Matthews and teacher Peggy Dodd were prepared and submitted by Investigator Dave Brooks. Brian's hand-drawn map of the school was collected by Investigator Brooks and attached to this report.

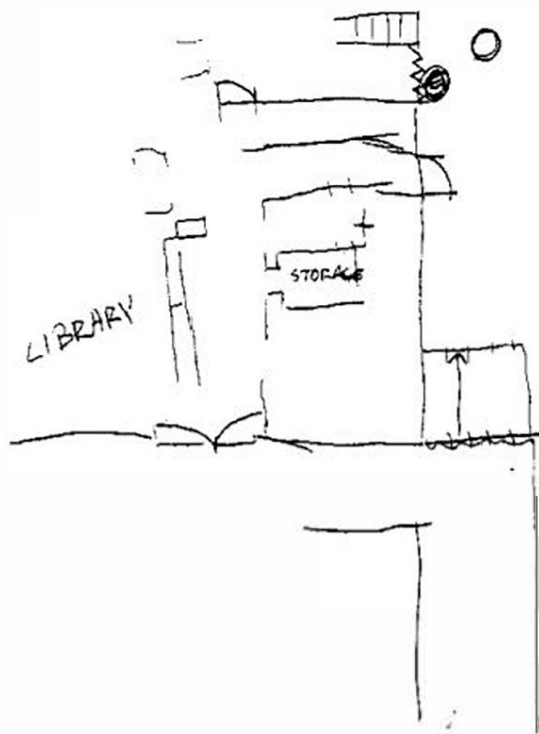
DISPOSITION: OPEN

JC-001-000184

•Signature	Unit	Number	Supervisor Initials and <i>Date</i>	Assigned To
			OTHER	ASAFJ 4198 JCS0/1674

BRIAN ANDERSON
ext 2199/1530
99-7625

NW



CONTINUATION N SUPPLEMENT				
				Closure
	Serial No	Value Stolen	Value	Value

Narrative:

Re: Control #1791

On 04-29-1999, witness Brian Anderson was interviewed at his residence, He acknowledges being at Junior at CHS and present at the school on 04-20-1999. His 4th hour class had been language arts, and following this class, he had met another classmate, Jenny Matthews, and accompanied her to the attendance office where she worked as a student assistant.

They exited the attendance office and began walking down the hall towards the library, when he heard what he thought to be shots and explosions. They met an unknown female teacher who had been seated in the hallway near the library, and she told them to get out of the hallway. They soon heard yelling in the school, and he and Jenny ran to the west door in an attempt to exit the school.

They went through the first set of double doors, and as they approached the outside double doors, Dylan Klebold and Eric Harris were seen 30- 40 feet outside the exterior double doors, and Harris turned towards him holding a rifle. Anderson relates that Harris looked directly at him, then fired a single shot through the windows of the doors. The window exploded, and he was struck in the chest by what was later determined to be bullet fragments. He describes Harris as wearing black pants, combat boots a white tee shirt with Some type vest with straps on it and a black hat with the letters "KDMFM". Klebold was wearing along Black trench coat. He was sure of his identification of the two suspects, based upon his knowing them from school activities.

He remembers falling down, but getting up quickly, and he and Jenny went back through the double doors, and turned to their right and went towards the library. He noted falling again in the hall and checking himself for blood. Finding only a small amount, he got up again, and he and Jenny entered the library where they met Peggy Dodd and an unknown student wearing a green hat, who Anderson believed to be a sophomore.

They together ran to a library storage room where he and the others hid. He reports seeing Harris and Klebold running back and forth in the library and hearing 10-15 explosions. On one occasion he describes "1 clip" of ammunition being expended in the library. While in this room, he describes the two suspects yelling racial slurs.

After a short period of time, Peggy Dodd directed he and Jenny Matthews to exit the emergency exit from the library. He and Jenny exited this door and ran to a nearby police car, where they hid behind the car. Peggy Dodd remained in the library at this time attempting to get other students out.

He was later transported to Lutheran Hospital where he was treated.

When asked why Harris had shot him, he replied "because I was wearing a white hat". He provided a white hat with red "N" which he was wearing at the time of the shooting. He explained many athletes at the school wear white hats to school.

JC-001-000186

CONTINUATION		99.7625
SUPPLEMENT		04-03-1999
	OffenseStatus: Open Cleared by Arrest	Recommmd Case: Value Value Closure
		Stolen Recovered Damaged

In addition to the white hat, he was wearing a blue shirt and brown cargo shorts. His navy blue Tommy Hilfiger back pack was left in the hallway near the library entrance.

He also noted having knowledge of a video the suspects had produced 2-3 weeks before the shooting. They had asked him with assistance in finding a web site at which they could obtain sound effects for the video which involved a house being under siege by gunmen. He was unable to assist them.

He identified other TCM members as being Brian Sargent, Chris Morris, Pauline Colby and Alejandra Marsh.

Anderson utilizes e mail and provide his e mail address [REDACTED]

He noted that last semester a number of exterior doors were left open after school hours to allow students access to their lockers aligned along the main hallways. The school proper was secured by locked interior steel accordion gates. He did not know if this was still in practice.

JC-00-000187

Call Number: 19

Date of Call: 04/21/1999

Time of Call: 13:45

Date Received: 04/21/1999

Time Received: 13.45

Caller Name: Anonymous

Contact Number: -

Tape Recorded: -

Reference: Columbine Shootings

Subject(s) of Call:

Subject Address(es):

Details: Caller advised that he was listening to Mike Rosen on KOA radio this morning around 10:30 when a Columbine student called in. The student stated he received a minor injury from a bullet that grazed him as it came through a window. The student seemed to know the two suspects and told Rosen that he thought that the three males apprehended in the park -----

Received By: Denison

Forwarded To: Capt Harris

Method: Report

Forwarded Date: 04/21/1999

Caller identified as
Brian Anderson

JC-001-000192

Castaldo

JC-001-000193

=====
Ref II 99-12067 Type ASSTOA Reported Date 04/20/1999 Time 12:39:32
Status RTF
Location 6201 S PIERCE DET37
05/05/1999 050499/ ON 0

Jefferson County Sheriff's Department/99-7625

Control #2104

On Tuesday, May 4, 1999 at approximately 1337 hours, Investigator Duane Eaton of the Arvada Police Department and Detective Terry Demmel of the Denver Police Department responded to Swedish Medical Center in Englewood, CO to meet with and interview attempt homicide victim Richard Raymond Castaldo Jr (dob: 09/18/81) The investigators met with Castaldo in room #126 on the 4th floor Critical Care unit of Swedish Medical Center. Also present during the interview was Castaldo's grandfather, Richard Wayne Birdsell (dob: 09/21/28)

It should be noted this interview was conducted while Castaldo was lying on his back in a hospital bed and was under the influence of pain medications administered by medical personnel. Castaldo's upper left arm was bandaged and his lower left arm and hand were secured to a temporary immobilizer. Castaldo advised the investigators he believes he had been shot three times in the left arm and numerous times in the back. Castaldo's grandfather Birdsell advised that it was his understanding that Castaldo lost his spleen due to the shooting. Castaldo advised the investigators that he was unsure if it was a spleen or a kidney he had lost in the shooting.

It should be noted that further interviews with Castaldo will be necessary as the investigators attempted to keep this interview short at the request of both Castaldo and Birdsell.

The investigators asked Castaldo to first explain his entire day leading up to the time of day when he was assaulted. Castaldo advised the investigators that he began school on Tuesday, April 20, 1999 at approximately 0730 hours. He advised he had 1st period from approximately 0730 to 0820 hours. Castaldo advised that his first class of the day was chemistry. At a later point during the interview Castaldo advised the investigators that-----an associate of Eric Harris and Dylan Klebold, is a student in his chemistry class. Castaldo advised he is not very well acquainted with ----- Castaldo did not recall if ----- was in class on the day of the incident. Castaldo advised his second class of the day began approximately 0825 hours. Re advised he was in band class during 2nd hour. Castaldo advised that 3rd period class was algebra and began at approximately 0925 hours and that 4th period class was a marketing class though he could not recall what time the class began.

Castaldo advised the investigators that his 5th period of the school was lunch and he believed it began at approximately 1115 hours. Castaldo advised the investigators that for 5th period lunch this date he was outside of the school having lunch with Rachel Scott. He advised it was just himself and Rachel Scott

JC-001-000194

Ref jj:99-12067

Reported Date 04/20/1999 Time 12:39:32

Type ASSTOA

Status RTF

Location 6201 S PIERCE ST

DET37 05/05/1999 050499/EATON/MO

outside and they were not sitting with any other friends or any other acquaintances. Castaldo advised he had not gone into the cafeteria to purchase lunch but had brought lunch from home and had gone directly outside to meet with Rachel Scott.

Castaldo advised that he and Scott sat outside a second floor door on the grass. Castaldo described this area as near the stairway leading from the cafeteria and parking lots up to the second floor of the school. Castaldo was shown a diagram of the main west entrance and west grounds of Columbine High School at 6201 So. Pierce, Littleton, Colorado. Castaldo was given a red pen by Detective Demmel and placed an X and his initials on the location of the map where he believed he and Scott were sitting and having lunch. Castaldo also placed a red mark to the left of his location where he believed Scott to be seated and wrote her name next to this mark. Investigator Eaton noted the marks placed on the diagram by Castaldo are along the sidewalk leading from the stairway which leads from the cafeteria in the southwest parking lot up to the upper level west entrance. This is also the area near the trash dumpsters, gas lines, cooling towers, transformer and generator which are all surrounded by a 10 foot chain link fence. Investigator Eaton retrieved said diagram after it was marked by Castaldo and said diagram will be attached to the original report of this interview.

Castaldo advised the investigators he was seated on the grass near the sidewalk facing the dumpsters and looking toward the Clement park area to the west of the school. Castaldo advised that Rachel Scott was seated to the left of him nearby. Castaldo advised he did not notice anyone else in the area nor did he notice any other activity taking place in this area of the school. Castaldo advised that Scott was also facing west toward Clement Park. Castaldo advised that he and Scott spend approximately every other day having lunch together. Castaldo advised he had only recently begun spending time with Scott.

At this point in the interview, Castaldo asked the investigators why ----- was being questioned by the police as if he were a suspect. Castaldo advised the investigators that he was only slightly acquainted with ----- but believed ----- wouldn't do anything to harm others at the school nor be involved with anybody who would harm others.

Castaldo advised the investigators that while he and Scott were eating lunch he observed two males out of the corner of his eye. He advised the two males were to his left side. He advised he did not know either of the males and did not know their names. Castaldo then identified the two males as Eric and Dylan. Investigator Eaton asked Castaldo if he was acquainted with the subjects known as Eric and Dylan and did he truly recognize the two males as those two subjects. Castaldo advised the investigators he had observed the two males around the school previously but did not

JC-001-000195

Ref # 99-12067

Reported Date 04/20/1999 Time 12:39:32

Type ASSTOA

Status RTF

Location 6201 S PIERCE ST

DET37 05/05/1999 050499/EATON/MO

the subjects that he believed to be the shooters. Castaldo advised after the doors had been shot out the suspects disappeared from his view. Castaldo advised he believed the subjects walked around the corner and that is when he lost sight.

Castaldo advised the investigators that he laid on the ground for approximately 20 minutes before law enforcement personnel were able to reach him and take him from the area.

Detective Demmel asked Castaldo to approximate the distance between him and the suspects. Castaldo advised the investigators he believed the suspects were anywhere from 10 to 20 feet away from him and Scott.

At this point in this interview, it was obvious to investigators that Castaldo was becoming tired as he began to close his eyes for longer periods of time. Investigator Eaton also noted that Castaldo began moving his right arm around his face and neck and covering his face occasionally as if he were nervous or no longer wished to recall what had taken place. It was decided by the investigators that this would be a good point to terminate the interview until a later date. It should also be noted that hospital personnel were waiting to give medical treatments to Castaldo. The interview with Castaldo was terminated at approximately 1430 hours.

Before leaving the hospital, Investigator Eaton gave Birdsell a copy of the Jefferson County Sheriff's Department medical records release form. Investigator Eaton asked Birdsell to forward this form to one of Castaldo's parents and asked that they sign it and return it to Investigator Eaton so that medical records could be obtained. Also before leaving the hospital Investigator Eaton gave a copy of the serious bodily injury physician statement to the nursing staff to be forwarded to the appropriate physician. Investigator Eaton requested that the appropriate physician fill out the Physician's Statement form and said form be returned to Investigator Eaton upon its completion. Investigator Eaton will then turn over both signed forms to Jefferson County Sheriff's Department detectives.

FOSS

JC-001-000198

Denver Police Department
STATEMENT STATEMENT

TTyped transcript of handwritten statement for Nick Foss

-20-99

SuSummary of Statement:

I was eating lunch with several friends + a girl screamed, "Someone's shooting, someone's shooting." I then saw two guys shooting. One was shooting a shot gun, the other was shooting a handgun. The person shooting the shotgun name is "Eric" he is in my psychology class. He has long hair. He was armed with several weapons. The other person, "Dan", was wearing a trench coat and he was well armed. I then observed two guys on the ground and one was seriously injured. His face appeared to be shot off. I then heard what appeared to be a bomb go off inside the building The force of the explosion shattered the glass and I fell against the wall. I heard about five bombs go off. I ran into the bathroom with several other individuals. I kept hearing gunshots. We were in the bathroom for about 45 minutes. I then crawled around in the ceiling (ventilation) shafts. I then assisted other students/ teachers climb out by the ceiling. I then fell into the teachers' lounge. I

JC-001-000199

Summary of Statement (cont)):

heard several more gunshots and I ran out of the building.

Q: How many gunmen did you see?

A: I saw two men, name maybe Eric and Dan.

Q: How many people did you see injured or dead?

A: {Illegible} dead, {Illegible} injured

Det. Royal wrote the information that I related to him.

JC-001-000199

PROGRESS REPORT
CR# 99-16215
CASE TYPE:
REPORT BY: Inv. Paul Goodman
DATE TYPED: Assist To Jefferson County SO

On 04-20-99 this Investigator and Investigator Bruce Isaacson responded to Littleton Hospital to interview victims from Columbine High School Investigators interviewed

Foss, Nicholas
DOB 05-05-80



He stated the following:

That he was in the lunchroom when someone ran inside saying some one was shooting students outside.

That he ran out the lunchroom door, into the court yard, and saw a kid he knows as "SELKIRK" [[editor's note: likely Lance Kirklin]] and another student he recognized as a freshman lying on the ground with serious, possibly deadly wounds.

That a teacher hollered "get down" and he hit the ground and crawled to the wounded students.

That he then saw two students dressed in black trench coats who he recognized as:

ERIC
white male 6'2" 152 lbs.
long brown hair with crooked teeth

DAN
white male 5'10" 155 lbs.
short puffy hair

That he recognized the two as fellow students in his fifth period Psychology class. [editor's note: Harris and Klebold were in this class no Dan listed on class roster]

That he asked them what they were doing and the two then turned pointing their guns at him.

That one had a wood stocked rifle with a big clip and the other an automatic handgun.

CR#

That he realized they intended to shoot him so he got up and ran back towards the school. As he ran they began firing at him and the windows in front of him shattered.

That he got back into the school and ran into a cook and some teachers and they all went into a restroom.

That they decided to crawl into the heating ducts to escape.

That at one point he opened the bathroom door and saw Mr. Kritzer running out of a room. Mr. Kritzer said something then flew through the air as a bomb went off.

That he and the others then crawled through the ducts to safety. He fell from the ducts.

That he heard what he thought were four or five bombs go off and lots of gunfire.

That he saw at least six people he thinks were dead.
That his twin brother Adam may still be at the school

That when asked if he had an explanation on what happened he said Eric and Dan were into Anarchy and anti-government activities. He explained that April 20 is "get high day" in recognition of Jerry Garcia.

females and two other male students ran to a private bathroom and locked the door.

He said that one of the students was Tim Kastle and the other was Sean, LNU [[editors note: Sean Nossaman]]. One of the women was an English teacher by the name of Jankowski [[editor's note: Joyce Jankowski]] and the other was the cook [[editor's note: Karen Nielsen]]. Foss said that they were in this room for 'about 30 to 45 minutes. At his direction, he thought that they could all make an escape through the vent in the ceiling. He was sure the vent would go to a grate on the outside of the building. The first one to try it was Ms. Jankowski but she fell through the ceiling. Tim tried it and made an escape. When Foss tried it he fell through the ceiling and into the teacher's lounge and ran out of the building where he was contacted by a policeman and taken to safety.

When asked why he didn't just make a run for it when he had the opportunity at the beginning, Foss said that he knew people needed help. In reference to leaving the bathroom, Foss said that he knew- he had to get out because he was tired of being scared and at that point didn't care if he got shot.

Foss said that when he saw Eric and the other man shooting their guns and throwing bombs, they were laughing and hollering "O ya".

GRAVES



JC-001-000205

On April 30, 1999 at 1330 hours I met with Sean Graves, his father, Randy Graves and his mother, Natalie Graves at Swedish Medical Center, 701 West Hampden Avenue Room 4272 in Englewood, Colorado for the purpose of an interview.

Sean Graves was shot during the incident at Columbine High School and was providing additional information about the incident, which occurred on April 20, 1999:

- Sean stated that he had math class right before the lunch hour. He stated that he got out of class at 11:10 a.m. and went down to the cafeteria. He stated that he was with the following students when they sat down at what has been identified as table "XX", per the FBI Evidence Diagram:

Anthony Caruso (sic)
James Medaugh
Nick Baer (sic)
Fletcher Woolsey (sic)
Lance Kirklin
Dan Rohrbough

- Sean stated that the second bell (11:15) had already rung at that time and that he went to get a "pop" out of the machine by the teacher's lounge. He stated that he did not want to wait in the lunch line, which seemed unusually long at that time. He stated that he then returned back to the table with the other students.
- Sean stated that he did not see anybody carry any large duffel type bags into the cafeteria while he was in there. He stated that while getting to his table, he did not see any large bags on the floor either.
- Sean stated that Lance was making a centerpiece out of everybody's plates on the table. Sean stated that this was typical for Lance. He stated that Lance then wanted to smoke, so he (Sean) decided to go outside with Lance and Dan. He stated that they walked to the west door near the teacher's lounge in the following order: Dan, Lance and Sean. Sean estimated the time to be at or about 11:30 a.m. at this time.
- Sean stated they exited the west cafeteria doors (near the teacher's lounge) and began to walk up the hill. He stated that they did go through the chain link fence and were walking up the dirt path along side the sidewalk. Sean stated that he remembers "looking up the hill and seeing black clothes" and that the people "wearing the black clothes were shuffling with some bags lying on the concrete at the top of the hill". Sean believes that there "were two of them". based on what he observed in the moments to come. Sean described the "bag" as a "duffel bag" that was at the "feet of the tall one (person in black)".
- Sean stated that they kept walking up the hill and when they were "almost at the top" he saw these "two guys in black facing the big ball doors". Sean stated that the "two

were standing on the cement near the corner of the AV tech room" and facing east towards the "hall doors".

- For the purposes of this interview we have labeled the two individuals as number one (# 1) and number two (# 2): The following describes Sean's observations of # 1 from a distance of about twelve feet (12'):
 - White male of an unknown age.
 - He was the shorter of the two/ unable to give a height.
 - . Unknown age and Sean could not describe # 1's build due to his clothing attire.
 - . Described as "light or dark brown hair" of an unknown style.
 - . Could not describe the face of subject #1.
 - Pants and shoes could not be described.
 - . Wearing a black trench coat to "about the knees" and it was "open in front".
 - Subject# 1 was "digging into his pockets".
 - . Subject# 1 had a "Japanese looking gun, a dark green or black assault rifle, only shorter" in his left hand.
 - Subject# 1 was "loading the gun" with his right hand.
 - Sean Graves states "the small guy was facing the hall doors at the corner, fondling with his jacket, pulling stuff out of his jacket and loading his gun".
 - Sean states that "he (#1) got it put together and started shooting at the door, about 10 rounds, rapid fire".

- The following describes Sean's observations of # 2 from a distance of about twelve feet (12'):
 - White male who is the taller of the two.
 - Dark brown hair described as "wavy, mopyy or a short Afro".
 - Unable to describe a build or an age.
 - Subject# 2 was wearing a black trench coat that went "past his knees and open in the front".
 - Could not describe the pants, shirt or shoes of # 2.
 - Remembers that # 2 had a gun in his right hand, described as a "Tec-9 or what was on the news" and a "curved clip in his left hand".
 - There was a "black duffel bag at" the feet of # 2.

- The following are the movements of gunman# 1 and # 2 as described by Sean Graves:
 - Gunman# 2 turned "to his (the gunman's) right and looked at us" and then gunman # 1 turned too.
 - The gunmen were standing "side by side at the top, near the corner of the Library".
 - The "short guy (#1) was on my (Sean's) right".
 - They "pointed their guns at us".
 - The "tall one shot first, at Dan and he (Dan) yelled".

- "Dan slipped and fell and I(Sean) can not remember what happened to Dan after that". Sean stated that he could not remember what Dan was wearing.
 - "The tall one pointed and shot at me (Sean) and it grazed the right side of my neck". Sean thought that it was "a paint ball gun", thinking that it was "senior prank day".
 - Sean stated that he was still standing when "Lance turned and started to run".
 - Sean stated that "Lance was shot in the leg and fell to the ground".
 - Sean stated that he then "turned around to run" and thinks they "shot me in the chest one time".
 - Sean stated that he continued to run "down the hill and through the (chain link) fence" as he was "shot in the back". Sean does not know how many times he was shot.
 - Sean stated that he continued to run to the west cafeteria doors and was "shot in the leg".
 - Sean stated that he "thought it was a tranquilizer because his legs gave out" and he "fell to the ground a couple of feet from the door.
 - Sean stated that he believes the "taller one (#2) shot him" and that he did "see his face".
- Sean provided the following details after he was shot:
 - Sean stated that the west cafeteria door was "closing" so he "stuck his arm out to hold the door open" and yelled "get the tranquilizer off my back".
 - Sean stated that there were "more shots by Lance and Dan" and that he (Sean) "looked up and saw a bunch of blood on Lance's face". Lance was by the stairs and was wearing shorts.
 - Sean stated that a "female Dean (unknown as to whom) [[editor's note:: not a dean, special education teacher, Chris Redmerski]] started to pull me into the cafeteria and a worker [[editor's note::Karen Nielsen]] said not to because of my back".
 - Sean stated that there were a bunch of "explosions and some more gunfire" as he "tried to scoot into the doorway". Sean stated that "he couldn't and decided to leave himself.
 - Sean stated that "stuff was falling on his head" as he was "half in and half out of the door way".
 - Sean believes that the explosions were coming from the "Commons area".
 - Sean stated that he was wearing his backpack (dark green with a leather bottom and leather trim), but "took it off because his "back hurt".
 - Sean stated that he "still couldn't believe he was shot" and he "saw a bullet hole on the backside of his pack, but that it did not come out the other side". Sean stated that the "bullet must still be in his book".
 - Sean stated that a "lady tried to comfort him" and then she left. [[editor's note:: possibly Karen Nielsen or Chris Redmerski}}
 - Sean stated that he "figured they were shooting people that were still alive" so he decided to "play dead".
 - Sean stated that there was "more gun fire from inside and more explosions", which set off the "fire alarm".

- Sean stated that the janitor "came over to hold my hand" and I told him "to leave so they wouldn't think I was alive". Sean stated that he "wanted to play dead" and the janitor left. [[editor's note:: Jon Curtis]]
 - Sean stated that he heard "more explosions in the Commons area" and then he heard the "swoosh of a huge fire ball".
 - Sean stated that the sprinklers came on because he remembers the "water coming down" at that time.
 - Sean stated that "the school was on fire and everybody started to run out and they were stepping on me, because they thought I was dead, I guess".
 - Sean stated that he heard people saying "don't leave him, don't leave him".
 - Sean stated that he was "starting to get restless" and all "he could do was pray".
 - Sean stated that he began "to pass out" and that he "heard all the sirens". He stated that the "medics came and pulled him" out.
 - Sean stated that he does not remember anything after that.
- Sean stated that he was familiar with the term Trench Coat Mafia (TCM) in "name only". He stated that while at Ken Caryl Middle School, last year, he "heard rumors that you need to stay away from those guys". He stated that he has "seen them in passing", meaning in the halls and "doesn't know any of them by name".
 - Sean stated that he does have a "family computer" and that his "e-mail address is [REDACTED] S [REDACTED]". Sean stated he is "familiar with ICQ, but could never get it downloaded" and that he plays "e-mail tag with friends and goes to chatrooms in Denver". He stated that "he doesn't do anything weird" and other than a "couple of jokes" has never received anything "weird over e-mail". Sean's mother and father confirmed his limited knowledge and access to the Internet.
 - Sean stated that Mr. Stockholm, a teacher at school, challenged the students to break into the school's computer system, but that he never could. He was not sure if anybody had "broken into the school system" as of yet.
 - Sean stated that he does not know anybody with a double pierced eyebrow at school.
 - Sean stated that he did not see any of the TCM members earlier in the day (April 20").
 - Sean stated that he has watched the news a couple of times, but has not seen any newspapers since being shot at Columbine High School. Sean stated that he saw a picture on TV of a "guy on a cross" that he thought that he "recognized as being the gunman", but was not sure. Sean stated that he had not been formally shown any photographs to date.
 - I then asked Sean if he was feeling "well enough" to view several photo arrays, to which he replied "yes". I read the photo lineup questionnaire to Sean as he read

along with me and then showed him three separate photo arrays. Sean did not recognize anybody in two out of the three photo lineups (containing Harris and ----) Sean did identify photo number three (3) on the third lineup as the person who "shot him". Sean initialed the photograph in position# 3 and indicated in writing that he was "positive" of this identification. Please note that Dylan Klebold was in position# 3 of this photo lineup.

I gave Randy Graves my business card should they need to have a contact regarding this incident. Included with this report is the diagram that Sean drew his location, entrance into and exit out of the cafeteria.

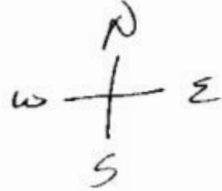
The photo line-ups were booked into evidence on May 3, 1999 at 1220 hours under item number 10081 (evidence custody sheet attached).

Also attached is the original interview of Sean Graves conducted by Jacki Gee of Arapahoe County Sheriff's Office.

JC-001-000210

0.04'

SEAN GRAVES
STG 4/30/99



Door Part
Wall

SIDEWALK

JC-001-000211

Faculty Lounge

Kitchen

Serving Line

Pillar

Pillar

Pillar

Pillar

Stairs

Exits

NORTH ↑

CAFETERIA

Food Cart

Student Store

JCSD 99

FB 171A-DN

Detective Matt Murray 91021
Denver Police Homicide
4-26-99

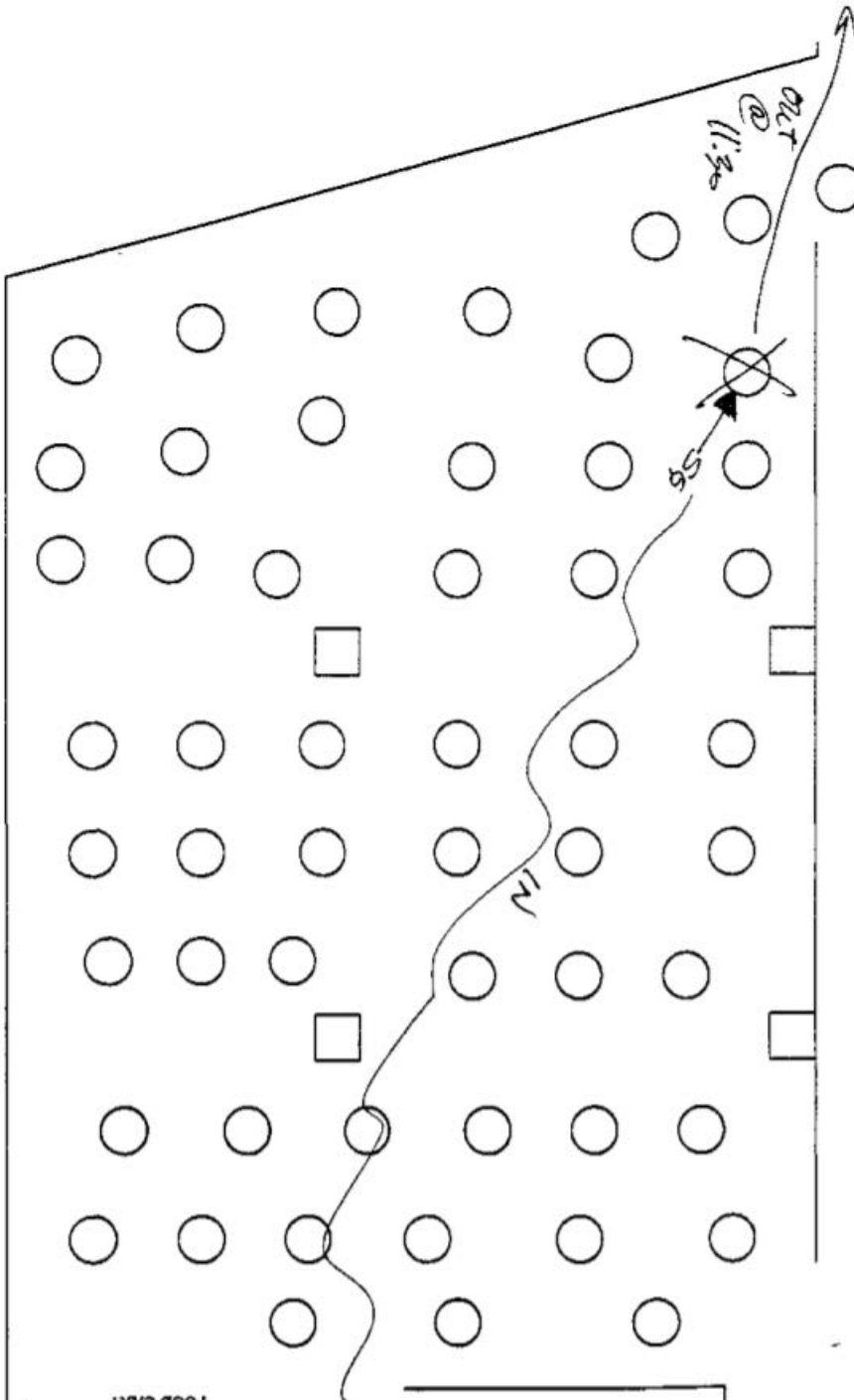
SEAN GRAVES

STG 4/30/99

cura-lulzbot 3.2.32

FOOD CART

STAIRS UP TO LIBRARY



JCSO 99-7625

NEHCITIK

FBI 174A-15N-
574/19

CONTINUATION

SUPPLEMENT

Reporting Agency

JCSO

Reporting Officer

McFADDE

Case Report No.

99

Original Report

CHS ETAL.

Date This Report

05/14

Attention
Location

1ST O MURDER

Quantity

Brand Name

Typed transcript of handwritten statement by Ofc McFadden

Details:

On 5-12-99 I dropped off a medical release form and a physician's statement to Nichola Begansky- Abeyta (family service counselor) concerning Sean Graves. On 5-14-99 Nichola Begansky- Abeyta faxed me the signed release and completed physician's statement

Officer Signature

Unit

Number

Inkd 50951

BY ASAF 3 (Rev. 5/82)

JC-001-000213



COLUMBINE HIGH SCHOOL

99-7625

**OTHER
INJURY**

H-J

JC-001-000214

HOCHHALTER

JC-001-000215

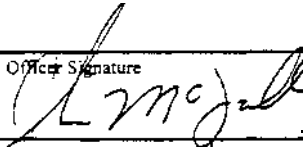
CONTINUATION SUPPLEMENT	JCSO	MCFADDEN	99-7625-E
Connecting Case Report No	Victim Name		4-29-99
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> FIRST DEGREE MURDER D			Recommend Case: Review
			Closure

INTERVIEW WITH ANNE MARIE HOCHHALTER, APRIL 27, 1999

On 4-27-99, at about 1515 hours, Special Agent Mike Barnett and I went to Swedish Hospital to interview victim Hochhalter. Victim Hochhalter stated that after 4th period at about 11: 10 a.m. she went to the publications room for a few minutes and then walked down to the grassy area which is located outside the library on the south/west corner of the school. Hochhalter said she began to eat her lunch with Jayson Autenrieth, 303-973-2537, and Kim Blair. Hochhalter stated that sometime between 11:15 and 11:20 a.m. she observed two gunmen. The first gunman she described as a white male, black hair, brown eyes, black hat and boots, black cargo pants. black shin, black trench coat, carrying a black vinyl duffel bag, round in shape and about two and half feet long, with a black gun. Number two gunman was a white male, with a shotgun. carrying a duffel bag, wearing all black to include a black trench coat. Hochhalter said she saw these gunmen standing at the top of the stairs. at the south/west corner by the library. Hochhalter said she observed both individuals shooting towards the west and towards the parking lot, at first she thought was a joke, but almost immediately realized that it was for real when she saw students getting shot in the legs. Hochhalter said at about this time they began to run to the cafeteria when gunman two shot her. Hochhalter said she believed she was shot with a shotgun due to the noise of the blast. Hochhalter said she was unable to walk after being shot and that Jayson Autenrieth drug her to an area by the wall. directly in front of the cafeteria. Hochhalter stated that while she was lying on the ground, after being shot. she heard shooting and bombs going off Hochhalter also said that she heard the first gunman yelling orders to the other gunman. but could not recall exactly what he was saying. Hochhalter stated while she was lying on the ground, playing dead, that she believes the gunmen may have walked down the stairs towards the south parking area. Hochhalter stated she laid in the same position, playing dead. until she was recused. Hochhalter also stated that while lying in the grass she heard a lot of noise and shooting in the library area.

DISPOSITION Hochhalter stated she would like to be interviewed further at a later date. Due to her medical condition I felt she needed to rest and the interview was terminated at this time.

JC-001-000216

Officer Signature 		Supervisor Initials and Date	Assigned To	Page 1 of 1
OTHER			ASAF3 198 JCS01167	

JANKOWSKI, J

JC-001- 000217

CONTINUATION SUPPLEMENT	JCSO	Gary Muse	99-7625-H
	Victim Name Original Report Bernal, Cassie, et al		4-24-1999
X Homicide	Offense Status: Open X Unfounded		RecommendCase: Review 0 Closure

WITNESSES:

CARUTHERS, SUE

Employer: R-1 Schools/Columbine Senior High School (Teacher)

6201 S. Pierce Street, Littleton, CO 80123

(303)979-4700

GRECO, JUDY W., DOB/4-30-1950

11482 Cimarron Place, Littleton, CO 80127

Employer: R-1 Schools/Columbine Senior High School (Teacher)

6201 S. Pierce Street, Littleton, CO 80123

(303)979-4700

JANKOWSKI, JOYCE MARIE, DOB/01-05-1954

Employer: R-1 Schools/Columbine Senior High School (Teacher)

620 I S. Pierce Street, Littleton, CO 80J23

(303)979-4700

INVESTIGATION:

On April 20, 1999, while assisting with interviews on the scene of a multiple homicide at Columbine High School, I interviewed a teacher who was named Joyce Jankowski. Jankowski was extremely distraught and disoriented while I was speaking with her, and was evacuated by ambulance to a hospital immediately after our interview. She did not have any apparent physical injuries, but was suffering from extreme stress and anxiety, to the point that she could not walk or stand by herself, and complained that she was lightheaded. Jankowski also told me that she had already been interviewed by another officer, but was unsure who that might have been.

JC-001- 000218

	Unit	Number			of 1
					ASAFJ 4/98 JCS011674

CONTINUATION SUPPLEMENT		Reporting Agency JCSO	Reporting Officer Gary Muse	Case Report No 99-7625-H
Connecting Case Report No		Victim Name Original Report Bernall, Cassie, et al		4-24-1999
X Homicide		Unfounded		Recommend Case: Review 0
Quantity	Brand Name	Description	Serial No	Value Recovered Damaged

Jankowski told me that she was in the faculty lunchroom when she heard loud noises and a commotion. She looked out of the windows of the faculty lunchroom and saw two students lying on the ground outside. Jankowski told me that she heard "kids screaming" and that she could hear gunshots. Jankowski told me that she and another teacher, Judy Greco, ran into a bathroom where they hid. A third faculty member, Sue Caruthers (correct spelling of name unknown), also ran into the bathroom with three students, but Jankowski did not know who the names of those students. [[editor's note: Nick Foss, Sean Nossaman, and Tim Kastle. It was not Judy Greco, it was Karen Nielsen. Greco was in another part of kitchen area in room with 8 teachers and 9 kids.]]

Jankowski told me that she heard a "loud explosion" that she thought might have been a shotgun, and then said that she could hear the gas escaping from the stove in the kitchen. Jankowski told me that they tried to call 9-1-1 when they found a phone, but the phones "were dead" so they could not get an outside line. Jankowski complained that they wanted to find a window so that they could escape, but said that the school had been built with too few windows, and they could not find one to use as an escape route.

Jankowski said that they eventually escaped their hiding place by crawling through the ceiling. She told me that they heard a noise, and a male student "popped out of the ceiling" and told them that it was safe to get out that way.

Jankowski also told me that she could distinctly hear more than one voice coming from the shooters. She said that one of the voices she heard was "very articulate." Jankowski also told me that she could hear someone moving tables in the lunchroom at one point, and she thought that the shooters were building a barricade.

DISPOSITION: Open.

JC-001-000219

				Assigned To	
ASAFJ 4/98 JCS0/1674					

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

04/26/99

Joyce JANKOWSKI, DOB: 01/10/54, was interviewed at her residence, ----- on April 24, 1999 at approximately 1:47 PM. She was advised of the personal and professional identities of the writer and Agent Jerry Means of the Colorado Bureau of Investigation.

JANKOWSKI had been briefly interviewed on April 20, 1999 by Agent Means, in the back of a Sheridan Fire Department ambulance parked in the area of Columbine High School in Littleton shortly following the shooting.

JANKOWSKI was still upset over the events of that day, and was interviewed with her husband, Leo JANKOWSKI present. JANKOWSKI was asked to discuss the details of her observations while at Columbine High School on the day of the shooting. At the request of crime scene investigation personnel, special attention was paid to information regarding individuals with JANKOWSKI who had climbed into the suspended ceiling area in the cafeteria.

JANKOWSKI stated that at approximately 11:20 AM, she entered the cafeteria to get her lunch. JANKOWSKI pointed out that faculty members enter the kitchen/food preparation area, where faculty members line up to get their food without having to wait in line with students. JANKOWSKI obtained her food and proceeded into the faculty lounge, just west of the kitchen. JANKOWSKI put her food tray on a table, and noticed that there were two teachers present in the faculty lounge. JANKOWSKI believed that these were Judy GRECO and Amy BURNETT.

JANKOWSKI saw the two teachers suddenly walk to the west-facing windows in the lounge, and as she looked out the windows in that direction she observed two bodies laying outside the back area on the west side of the cafeteria. Judy GRECO picked up a phone on a table within the lounge and attempted to call the main office, however the phone was apparently dead.

JANKOWSKI then heard what she believed to be several shots. She and Amy BURNETT ran into the small one-person bathroom attached to the faculty lounge. At that time cafeteria employee Karen LNU (Last Name Unknown) [editor's note: Karen Nielsen, teacher Sue CARUTHERS,

04/24/99 • Littleton, Colorado

File# 174A-DN-57419 / 99-7625

04/26/99

by Agent Frank R. Vanecek

JC-001-000220

174A-DN-57419

of Joyce Jankowski, On 04/24/99

and students Tim KASTLE, Nick FOSS, and Sean NOSSAMAN also ran into the bathroom. As they entered the bathroom, JANKOWSKI heard Nick FOSS state, "Oh my God, I saw some kid's face got shot off, and I got hit." JANKOWSKI stated that FOSS took off his shirt but did not recall seeing any injuries.

JANKOWSKI stated that teacher Judy GRECO, who had been in the faculty lounge earlier, was not in the bathroom. She called out to her, but did not see her nor get a response.

JANKOWSKI advised that she did not see any of the events which occurred in the cafeteria. She did hear loud voices, and a number of loud bangs. JANKOWSKI stated that the noises sounded like they were coming from right outside their door, but may have been a distance away. Nick FOSS told them that the assailants had shotguns.

Approximately ten minutes later, they heard four quieter shots, which the group speculated were pistol shots. Nick FOSS said that he thought that was probably the police shooting at the suspects. JANKOWSKI also heard what she described as a "whoosh" sound, and what sounded like gas escaping. She stated that she also smelled an odor which she felt smelled like natural gas.

As the group remained huddled in the bathroom, they began to discuss concerns that the assailants would come in to get them. They opened the door, and JANKOWSKI observed the two downed subjects through the window. JANKOWSKI discussed running, but Karen LNU told her that she did not think that was a good idea.

Tim KASTLE suggested that they could go up into the suspended ceiling. KASTLE got on FOSS' shoulders and climbed up into the ceiling area. JANKOWSKI then climbed up on FOSS' shoulders and head, and climbed into the ceiling area as well. She observed a piece of material toward the west, in the direction she knew was the exterior wall. JANKOWSKI stated that the material looked like a piece of carpet padding, and she thought it might cover a vent leading to outside the building. She began to move in that direction, but almost immediately fell through the ceiling. She landed astraddle a cable, below the ceiling level, then dropped to the floor. She then knocked on

JC-001- 000221

174A-ON-57419

of Joyce Jankowski

, On 04/24/99

the door, and was admitted back into the bathroom. Shortly after that, JANKOWSKI heard a loud explosion, which sounded close and caused everything in the room to shake.

Sue CARUTHERS told JANKOWSKI to get her cell phone and try to call out. JANKOWSKI opened the bathroom door and looked out. She entered the faculty lounge and looked around, but could not find her purse. She then went back into the bathroom. She heard the second bell ring, and then another. Based on the bells, she estimated that 40 minutes had passed since they first went into the bathroom.

They then heard what JANKOWSKI described as intense voices which sounded as though they were right outside their door. JANKOWSKI heard two rather calm male voices outside the door, and the sound of some metal objects being moved.

JANKOWSKI waited a short period of time, and then opened the bathroom door. She noticed that the window she had looked at earlier was now broken out, and that the Venetian blind over the window was now down. They discussed whether they should run out, realizing that in order to get out they would have to briefly enter the cafeteria before exiting a door in the northwest corner of the cafeteria.

As they were doing this, a student-aged subject's head appeared in the open area in the ceiling above them. The subject told them that they should run off now. [editor's note: Brett Kostalnick] JANKOWSKI did not recognize the subject, but noted that he was wearing a red bandana, pulled over his hair. JANKOWSKI stated that she was later present at a faculty-student meeting held at a local church and heard that a special education student had crawled into the ceiling and had try to worn others to run out. JANKOWSKI did not hear the name of the student, but advised that the special education teacher is Chris REDMERSKI,

JANKOWSKI and the others then ran out of the building, through the cafeteria and out the northwest door. As JANKOWSKI reached a nearby marked police unit, she noted that Tim KASTLE was already waiting there. JANKOWSKI heard KASTLE tell the officer present that the only two people that he knew with black trench coats were Dylan KLEBOLD and FNU HARRIS (she did not hear the first name KASTLE mentioned).

JC-001- 000222

174A-DN-57419

Joyce Jankowski

, On 04/24/99

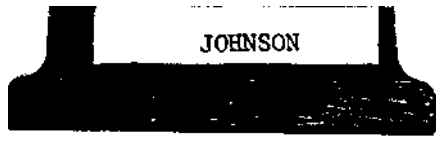
JANKOWSKI was asked regarding her familiarity with the known suspects in this investigation. JANKOWSKI stated that she believed she had Dylan KLEBOLD in a class approximately two years earlier. Her recollection was that he was quiet, grade-conscious and creative.

JANKOWSKI advised that she had received an E-mail message from former student Charles PHILLIPS on April 21, 1999, indicating he had heard about the incident and asking if JANKOWSKI was all right. JANKOWSKI responded on April 22, and received another E-mail from PHILLIPS on that date. In that E-mail, PHILLIPS stated, "...I'm sure that you've seen the Pictures in the news, and I'm in them. I'm more worried about

----- seeing that his pic and full name has been released. But so far nothing big has happened. He's at his brother's house now, and doing all right..." PHILLIP's screen name is noted to be "DapsyKol. A copy of the E-mails is attached to this FD-302. A copy was also provided to SA Matt Helman of the FBI by the writer.

JANKOWSKI stated that PHILLIPS was a since-graduated former student who was not part of the in-crowd, but a nice guy",

JANKOWSKI also expressed concern regarding a number of voicemail messages on her non-published home phone. The writer listened to these messages and noted that they included calls from an SA Keith Aken, FBI Sacramento (CA) and ATF SA Jack Keating, Washington D.C. The writer confirmed that SA Aken is assigned to the Sacramento office, but was unable to speak with him directly prior to the preparation of this FD 302. It appears that JANKOWSKI's phone number was somehow inadvertently noted as the command post number for operations in this investigation. JANKOWSKI was directed to notify the writer should any additional calls of this nature be received.



JOHNSON

LAKWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT

ATTEMPT MURDER
JOHNSON, MICHAEL
Agent, 1607 SLATER, GREGG
1197 GIRSON
ADMINISTRATIVE

CR#, 99018856
Date: 04/29/99

Date, 04/29/99

S U P P L E M E N T

VICTIM

Michael Gary Johnson W/M 05-19-83



OBSERVATION/INVESTIGATION

Michael Johnson is a sophomore at Columbine High School. On Tuesday, 04-20-99, Michael and several friends were outside the cafeteria area when this incident began. Michael was shot three times by an individual he is unable to identify and suffered severe, life threatening injuries. Michael's injuries consist of a gun shot wound to his left leg that severed an artery, a gun shot wound to the right upper arm and a gun shot wound to the right side of his jaw that fractured his jaw. All wounds were "through and through" and no bullets were recovered.

Lakewood Police Detective Stan Connally and I contacted Michael at his home on 04-28-99 at approximately 1315 hrs. For approximately 30 minutes, Detective Connally and I interviewed Michael about the incident. Although Michael stated his recollection was not clear, Michael was able to provide some information.

Prior to the shooting, Michael said he had met up with some friends near the library at the end of fourth period. While some of his friends left the school for lunch, Michael, Denny Rowe, Mark Taylor, John Cook and Adam Thomas moved outside to an area approximately 15 yards west of a set of stairs near the school cafeteria. Michael described the area as being grassy and near the top of the stairs. While waiting for the lunch line in the cafeteria to subside, Michael said he sat down with Rowe, Taylor, Cook and Thomas and engaged in general conversation.

As Michael and his friends sat on the grass, Michael said he heard what he thought was gun fire coming from an area near the school. Looking to his left (east), Michael initially said he saw two people sitting near a wall east of the stair well eating lunch. Michael described that wall being east of the stair well that leads up from the cafeteria. Near the wall where he described the people sitting was a chain link fence. Michael said the two people were east of that fence. That is the area Michael said he thought the gun shots originated from.

Just west of the chain link fence, Michael recalls seeing an unknown male wearing a "black trench coat and red beret" firing an unknown weapon at his direction. Michael said that individual was standing near the top of the stairs. Michael could not identify or describe the shooter.

At first, Michael said he was not sure what was unfolding and remained seated. However, Michael said he quickly realized bullets were hitting the ground near he and his friends and that he felt like someone had "poured warm water on my left leg". Michael said he, Rowe, Taylor, Cook and Thomas got up and ran toward a "shed" approximately 120 yards north of their location. As they ran toward the shed, Michael said he heard Mark Taylor yell "Oh my God, I've been shot!". Turning to look

behind him, Michael said he saw Mark Taylor fall to the ground.

While continuing to run towards the shed, Michael said he felt a "warm feeling" to the back of his right jaw and realized he had been shot. Michael said he made it to the shed, but Rowe, Cook and Thomas (who were ahead of him) had continued to run north after jumping a fence. Michael said as he laid up against the shed, he looked down at his left leg and noticed his light blue jeans were covered in dark blood from mid thigh to mid ankle.

As Michael remained concealed behind the shed he said he wasn't able to recall much. Michael said he remembers Mr. Lowry, a school teacher, came to the shed and stated "I'm going to get you some help". Michael also remembers hearing a loud bang, that was louder than the gun fire he had heard and stated he thinks a pipe bomb exploded. According to Michael, he did not see anything explode and drew that conclusion after talking with friends. In fact, Michael said he never saw any bombs.

While waiting behind the shed, Michael said he thinks he passed out because after hearing the loud bang the next things he recalls is seeing two students, Evan Todd and Ryan Barrett, assisting him. Michael next recalls being removed from behind the shed by an unknown law enforcement officer and transported by that officer to paramedics.

During the interview, Michael said he knew of Harris and Klebold, but never had any dealings with either one. Michael said he was aware Harris and Klebold were members of the "Trench Coat Mafia", but did not have any information about the group.

Currently, Michael is at home recovering from his injuries. Although he is unable to walk without the use of crutches and has his jaw wired shut, Michael states he is expected to make a full recovery.

The whereabouts of the clothing Michael was wearing at the time of the shooting are unknown. Michael said he was wearing a pair of light blue jeans, a white tee shirt with printed "golf tees" cover the shirt, white socks, low top Reebok tennis shoes with orthopedic inserts.

ADMINISTRATIVE

04/29/99

JC-001- 000226

LAKEWOOD CO PD pag. 3 of 3

CRII 99038856

Supplement 04/29/99 1607 SLATER, GREGG

Agonc, 1607 SLATER, GREGG

erinc•d: 05/05/99 18: 34

SugHnc, 1540 MCCASKY, DANIEL 05/05/99 15:16

-----*EOR*

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription

Michael Gary Johns, white male, date of birth May 19, 1983, [REDACTED], was advised of the identity of interviewing Agent and the purpose of the interview. Also in attendance during the interview were Johnson's parents, Gary Johnson and Kathryn Johnson. Johnson provided the following information:

Johnson is a sophomore at Columbine High School (CHS), Littleton, Colorado.

On April 20, 1999, Johnson left home for school and arrived at the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints' seminary house at approximately 7:35 a.m., which is located at the corner of Polk and Pierce. Johnson attended his seminary class until approximately 8:10 a.m. when he went to CHS and attended his math class until approximately 9:20 a.m., second hour. From approximately 9:25 a.m. until approximately 10:15 a.m., Johnson attended his science class, third hour. From approximately 10:20 a.m. until approximately 11:10 a.m., Johnson attended his social studies class, fourth hour.

At approximately 11:10 a.m., Johnson went to the art hall and met his friend Aaron Ford. Johnson walked with Ford to Ford's math class and talked with him until the 11:15 a.m. bell rang and Ford went to class. At this time, Johnson is not certain if he then proceeded to the area just south west of the top of the commons stairs and met his friends and walked through the cafeteria or if he just proceeded out the main west doors of the school. Johnson believes that he just proceeded out the main west doors of the school.

At approximately 11:20 a.m., Johnson was outside of the CHS' west doors sitting on the grass slope with Adam Thomas, Denny Rowe, John Cook, and Mark Taylor. The five students were sitting on the slope and were facing south. These students had placed their backpacks on the grass next to where they were sitting. These students were waiting for the lines at the school cafeteria to diminish.

05/11/99

at Littleton, Colorado

File# 174A-DN-57419

Date dictated 05/11/99

by SA Jon Michael Barnett:jmb

JC-001 000228

174A-DN-57419

Continuation of FD-302 of Michael Gary Johnson.on 05/11/99• Page 2

Johnson then heard shooting and he looked east and observed one person shooting two people who were sitting outside, against the library wall near the north library door and the school west door. Johnson believes that the victim closest to him was a male. Johnson described the shooter as a white male wearing black. The shooter was using a long gun and was using both hands to shoot the weapon.

Johnson recalls feeling a sensation in his left thigh and observing blood on his pants. Johnson realized that he had been shot. Johnson cannot identify who shot him. Thomas, Rowe, Cook and Johnson got up and began running west toward the storage shed located between the soccer field and baseball field. Taylor screamed "Oh my God. I've been shot." Taylor tried to get up and run, but was not able to. While running, Johnson felt a sensation in his head and realized that his face was bleeding. Thomas, Rowe, Cook, and Johnson ran behind the storage shed.

Johnson then collapsed and did not move. Johnson continued to hear multiple shooting in rapid succession and explosions. Somebody came over to Johnson and said that he would get Johnson some help. Johnson recalls that police officers arrived at the storage shed. A police officer was looking around the corner of the shed at the school and was talking on his radio. The officer told Johnson not to move. Two guys came behind the shed and claimed that they had escaped from the library. Subsequently, Evan Todd contacted Johnson and advised him that himself and Ryan Barrett had come behind the shed and that Todd had helped load Johnson into a police car to transport him.

Later, Johnson recalls laying on the ground outside next to Mark Taylor. Johnson was then loaded on a stretcher and transported to St. Anthony Hospital. Johnson was treated by Bennett J. Dykstra M.D., and Ronald R. Magee M.D., Colorado Surgical Service P.C., 1st Bank Building, 4350 Wadsworth Boulevard, Suite 440, Wheat Ridge, Colorado, telephone number (303) 467-1400. Johnson suffered a shot through his left thigh (outside of leg to inside of leg), a shot through his upper right arm (back to front), a shot that entered the back of his right neck and exited through his right cheek, and a laceration to his right ankle.

JC-001- 000229

174A-DN-57419

Continuation of FD-302 of Michael Gary Johnson

.On 05/11/99

. Page 3

Johnson does not recall seeing anyone with a large duffel bag on April 20, 1999. Johnson had no prior information regarding the events of April 20, 1999. Johnson had heard about a "Trench Coat" gang; however, Johnson did not know any of them and did not know Eric Harris nor Dylan Klebold. The gang stayed to themselves.

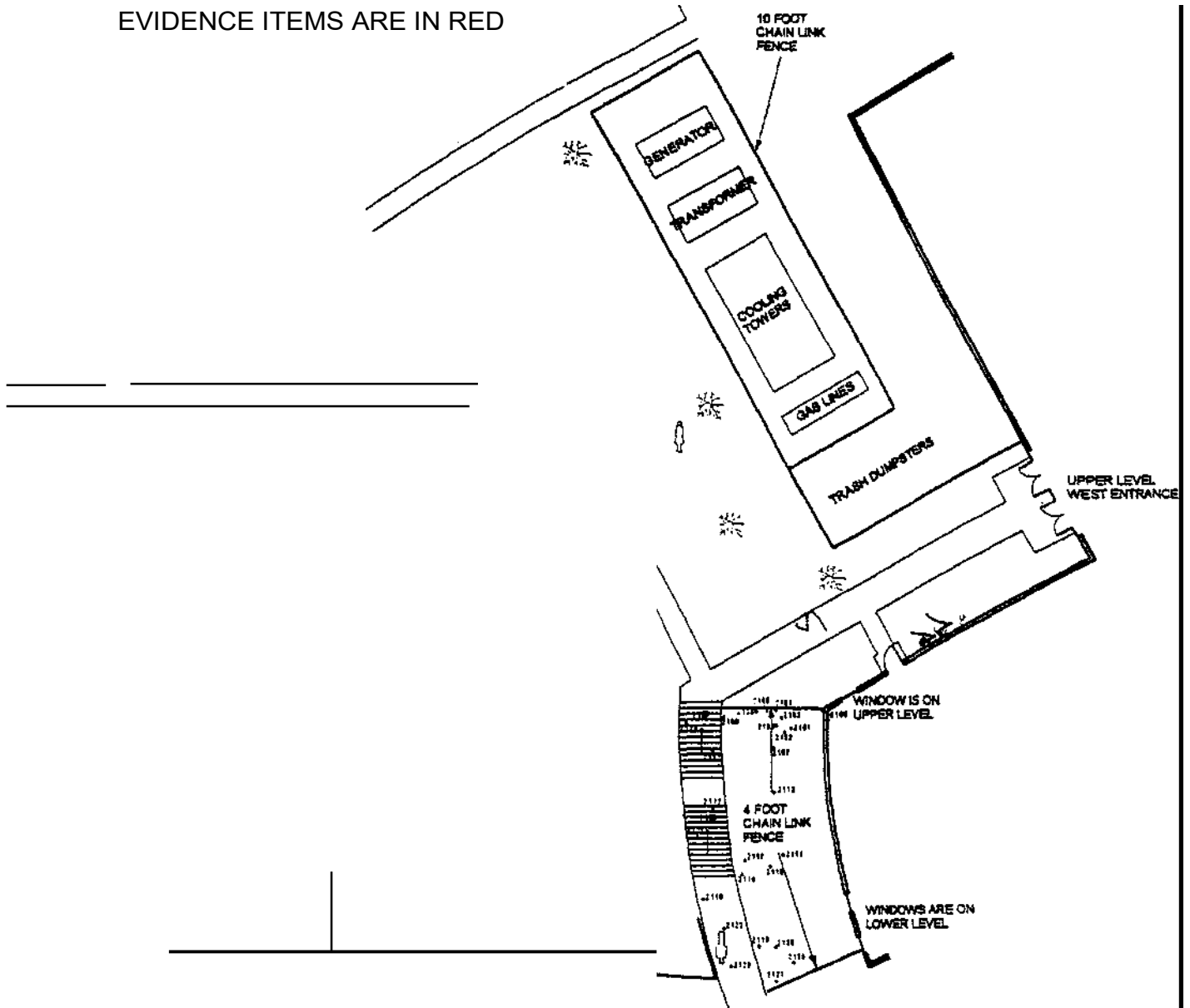
Johnson has subsequently heard that Harris or Klebold had arranged for someone at the Rebel News Network to announce on April 20, 1999, that "Don't you wish that you weren't here today." Johnson and his mother subsequently heard that ---- had encountered Harris in the elementary school on April 19, 1999, and that Harris stated to him to watch the news tomorrow. Johnson's mother has subsequently heard from -----that on April 20, 1999, during the incident, ---- was at a nearby King Soopers and observed several female students on a pay telephone and overheard one of them say that they hoped that they did not wreck their plans since they had been working on it for so long.

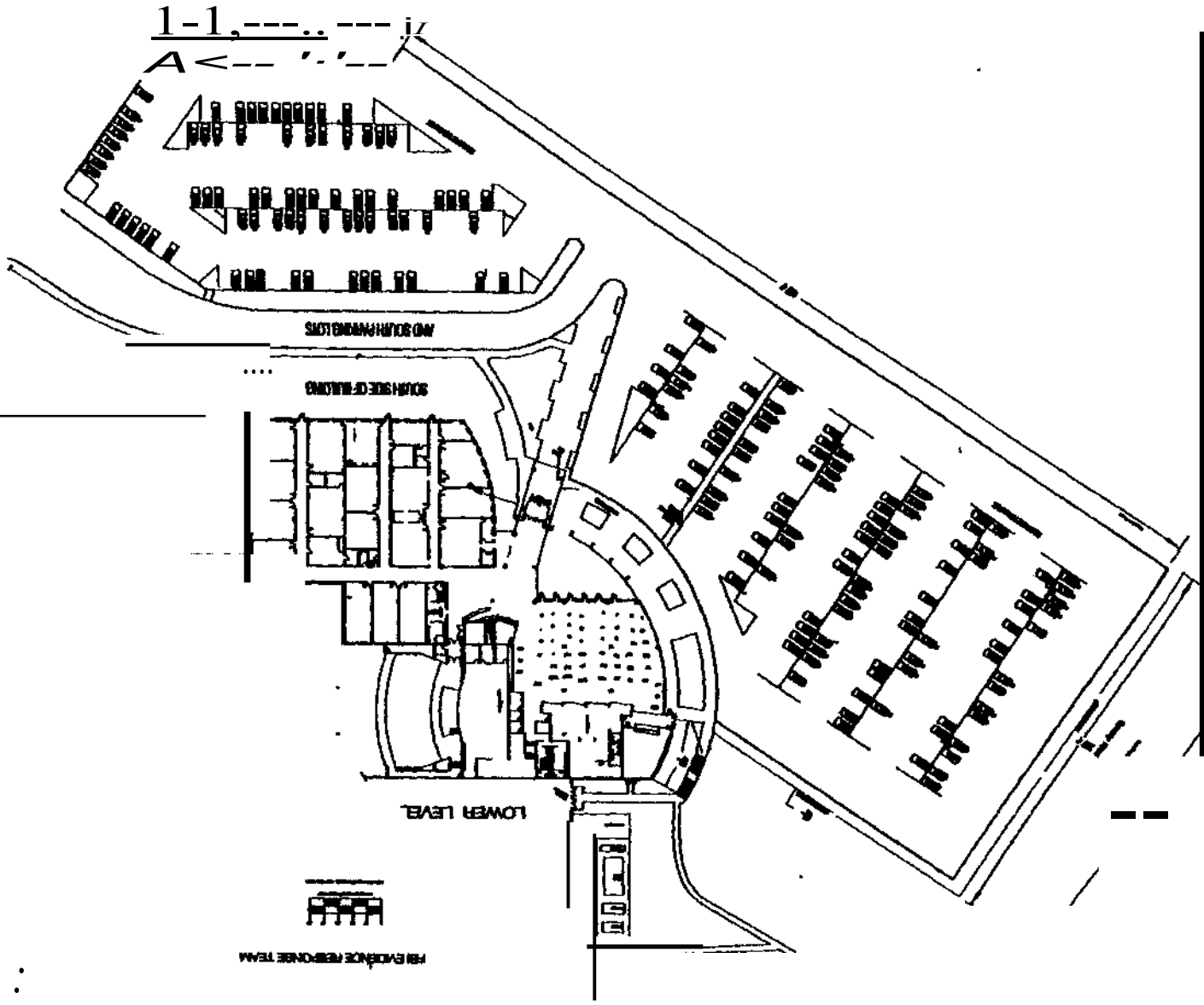
Johnson and his father, Gary Johnson, executed a Jefferson County Sheriff's Office medical release form.

Johnson was shown a diagram of the area of CHS' west exit and Johnson identified approximately where he was sitting with his friends when the shooting started and marked this spot with his initials "MJ." Johnson also identified approximately where the shooter was standing (marked with an "S") and where the two victims next to the library were sitting (marked with two "V"s).

COLUMBINE HIGH SCHOOL
6201 S. PIERCE
LITTLETON, CO 80123
APRIL 20, 1999
MAIN WEST ENTRANCE AND
WEST GROUNDS PROCESSED BY
FBI EVIDENCE RESPONSE TEAM

EVIDENCE ITEMS ARE IN RED





•
•
f



COLUMBINE HIGH SCHOOL

99-7625

**OTHER
INDEXED**

K-S

JC-001-000233

KIRKLIN

JC-001- 000234

CONTINUATION SUPPLEMENT	Reporting Agency JCSO	Reporting Officer MCFADDEN	Case Report No 99-7625-X
Connecting Case Report No	Victim Name Original Report		Date This Report 05-20-99
▮ First Degree Murder			Recommend Case:
Serial No			

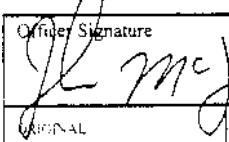
INVESTIGATION:

INTERVIEW WITH LANCE KIRKLIN, DOB/02-16-83

On Wednesday, May 19, 1999, around 1800 hours, I arrived at Lance Kirklin's grandmother's address, which is [REDACTED], for the purpose of interviewing him concerning his observations at the Columbine High School on 4-20-99. Once inside the residence I met his attorney, Richard J. Rotole. Rotole advised me that he was appointed by the court to be the guardian ad litem attorney for Lance Kirklin. Also in the residence was Lance Kirklin's grandmother and father.

At about 1830 hours, I began to interview Lance Kirklin concerning what he heard and observed on 4-20-99. Kirklin advised that he had first, second and third periods on 4-20-99, and that he had fourth period free. Kirklin stated that fourth period started at 10:20 a.m. and went through 11:10 a.m. Kirklin stated that he was in the cafeteria seated at table YY. Kirklin stated that he was seated at table YY with the following people: Nicholas Buhner, Patrick Caruso, Tony (last name unknown) [editor's note: Anthony Sammauro], and Brian Adams. Kirklin stated that at approximately 11:15 a.m. Dan Rohrbough, Sean Graves, and Anthony Caruso came to the lunch room and sat at table YY. Kirklin stated that after approximately five to ten minutes they finished their lunch and exited the cafeteria by the farthest southwest door. Kirklin stated that Dan Rohrbough, Sean Graves, and himself walked in the grass area around the chain link fence, parallel to the step leading to the west entrance, upper level. prior to being shot. Kirklin stated that they had just begun to walk up the hill when simultaneously he noticed and heard gunshots and observed a gunman described as being dark in color, silhouetted, wearing a trench coat and carrying a short gun. Kirklin stated at the same time he noticed another individual standing at the top of the steps, silhouetted. Kirklin stated that the individual he saw first was shooting in an easterly direction toward the school, walking very quickly backwards, and meeting up with another individual at the top of the southwest stairs. Kirklin stated that he observed this individual turn toward him, Rohrbough, and Graves, at which time he was pointing the gun in their direction. Kirklin stated that he noticed Dan Rohrbough getting shot and attempted to catch him. at which time he himself was shot in the foot, right leg, and in the chest. Kirklin stated that he then remembers that he observed. out of peripheral vision, Sean Graves also falling and then collapsing himself. Kirklin stated that while he was lying on the ground he was looking up toward the sky and only remembers seeing blue sky. Kirklin stated while looking up at the blue sky he remembers his face being jolted and then feeling pools of blood below his mouth.

JC-001-000235

Officer Signature 		Number		Assigned To	
ORIGINAL					'SAF3 4/98 JCSD.'164

CONTINUATION SUPPLEMENT	Reporting Agency JCSO	Reporting Officer MCFADDEN	Case Report No 99-7625-X
	Victim Name Original Report		Date This Report 05-20-99
Classification Reclassification	First Degree Murder		Recommend Case: Review Closure
Brand Name	Description	Damaged	

Kirklin stated that while lying on the ground he remembers looking toward where he saw Dan Rohrbough collapse and noticed Rohrbough taking his last breath. Kirklin stated that he then began to blackout for an unknown amount of time, awakening, seeing SWAT team members running in his area. Kirklin stated that he was then carried away from where he had collapsed by SWAT team members, at which time they began to treat him for his injuries.

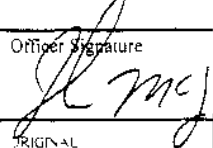
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION:

Kirklin requested several times throughout the interview to be taken back to Columbine High School so that he would be able to explain in more detail the occurrences of that day, 4-20-99.

(On 5-21-99, at 0930 hours, I will be meeting Lance Kirklin, his father, psychologist, JCSO Victim Advocate and myself to walk through the crime scene.

DISPOSITION: Case open, pending further investigation.

JC-001- 000236

Officer Signature 				Assigned To	Page 1 of 1
ORIGINAL					

CONTINUATION SUPPLEMENT	Reporting Agency JCSO	Reporting Officer MCFADDEN	Case Report No 99-7625-Z
	Connecting Case Report No	Victim Name Original Report COLUMBINE H.S. ET AL	Date This Report 6-1-99
X 1/MURDER	Offence Status: Open	Recommend Case:	Review Closure
Brand Name		Value Value	Damaged

REFERENCE FOLLOW-UP INTERVIEW WITH LANCE KIRKLIN, DOB/2-16-83

On Friday, 5-21-99, at about 10:30 a.m., I met with Lance Kirklin, his father, his mother, and his sister, to include a Jefferson County Sheriff's Office Victim Advocate at Columbine H.S. which was pre-arranged. I took the above group of people from the teachers parking lot over to the senior student parking lot, at which time I asked Lance Kirklin to reaffirm what he had told me on May 19, 1999, when I interviewed him at his residence. Kirklin stated that he exited the farthest south/west cafeteria door with Dan Rohrbough, and Sean Graves, and that they walked directly in front of the steps which are located on the south/west corner of the cafeteria, at which time they engaged in conversation simultaneously hearing gunshots. Kirklin further stated he then observed on the upper walkway leading from the school to the stairs he observed a gunman previously described on 5-19-99, shooting towards the school as he was walking quickly, backwards. Kirklin also stated at the very top of the stairs he observed an individual in dark clothes, silhouetted by the daylight, at which time he observed the gunman turn and point the gun in their direction. at which time Rohrbough began to fall, at which time he attempted to catch him and felt himself being shot.

Kirklin then stated after he fell to the ground he could see Sean Graves behind him, pointing to an area just behind the chain link fence and he could see Rohrbough lying next to him. on the area by the concrete steps.

I then walked with Kirklin over to the cafeteria area. and looking into the cafeteria he reaffirmed he was seated at table "YY" which had a placard on top of the table.

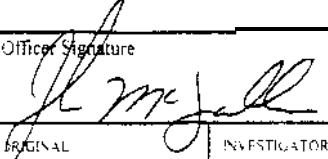
At about 11.10 a.m., we exited the parking lot and returned to the teachers parking area at which time the interview was concluded.

Additional information

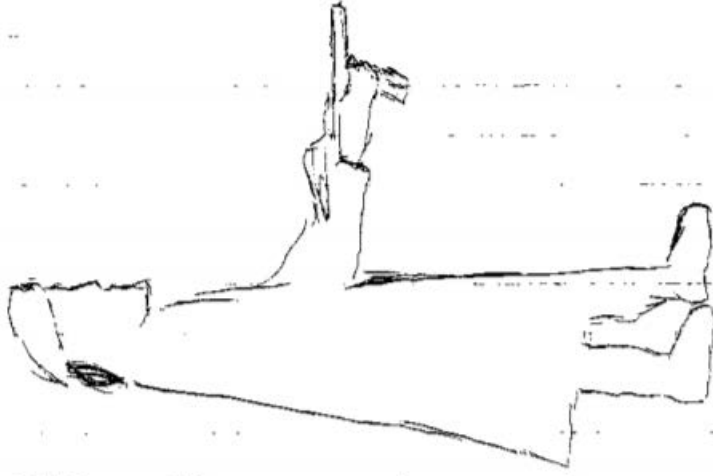
During the interview I checked the diagrams I had shown Kirklin on 5-19-99, to verify locations of a gunman and himself, as he explained on what was occurring.

DISPOSITION Open, pending further investigation. Lead #3:19 closed.

JC-001-000237

Officer Signature 	Unit	Number	Assigned To	Page 1 of 1
ORIGINAL	INVESTIGATOR			ASAFJ/9SJCS0116 4

99-7625
MAY 19, 1999
J.M.
BY: KIRK, C

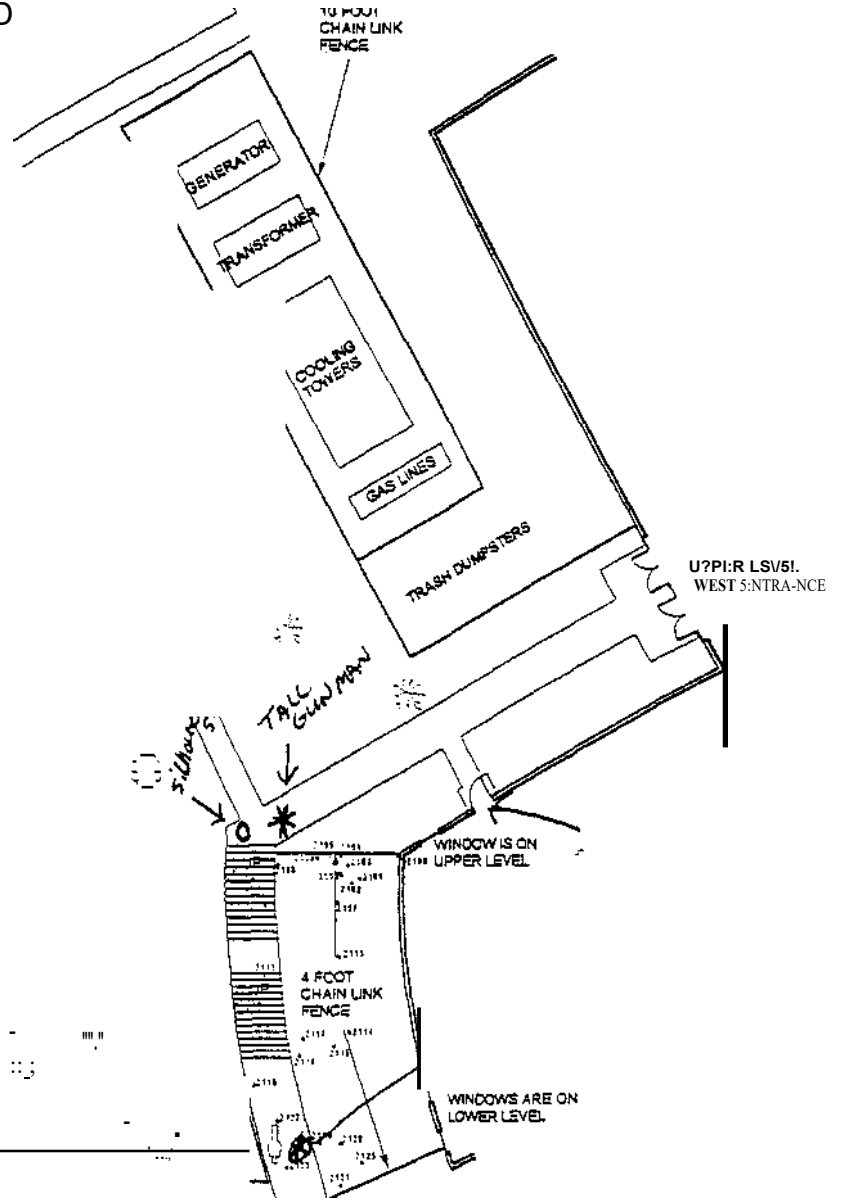


99-7625
MAY 17 1999
JM.
BY: KIRUN, L



COLUMBINE HIGH SCHOOL
6201 S. PIERCE
LITTLETON, CO 80123
APRIL 20, 1999
MAIN WEST ENTRANCE AND
WEST GROUNDS PROCESSED BY
FBI EVIDENCE RESPONSE TEAM

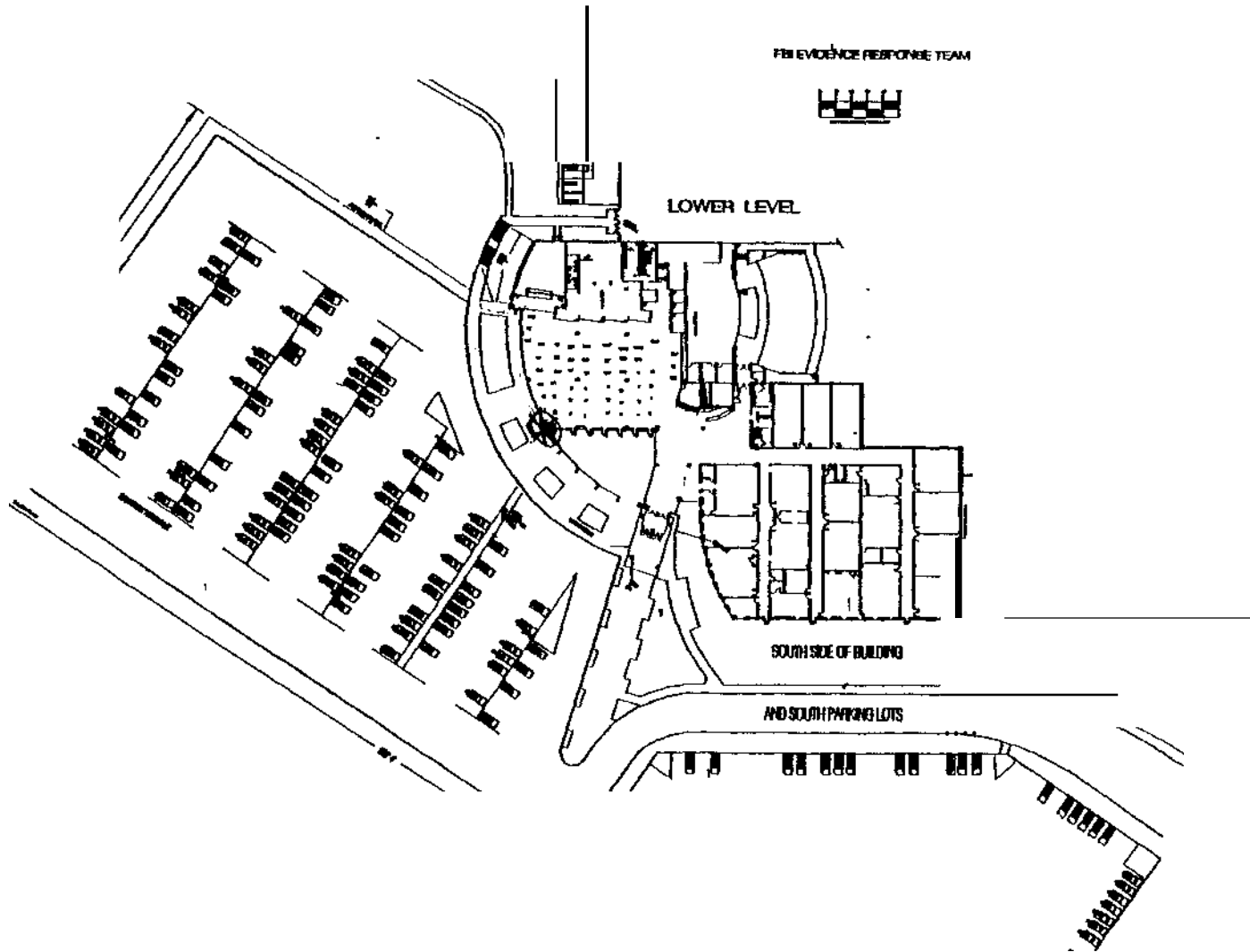
EVIDENCE ITEMS ARE IN RED



SOU1'rf6VI::ST P>AIOONG LOT

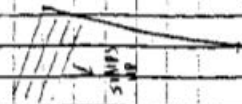
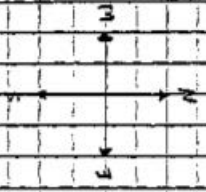
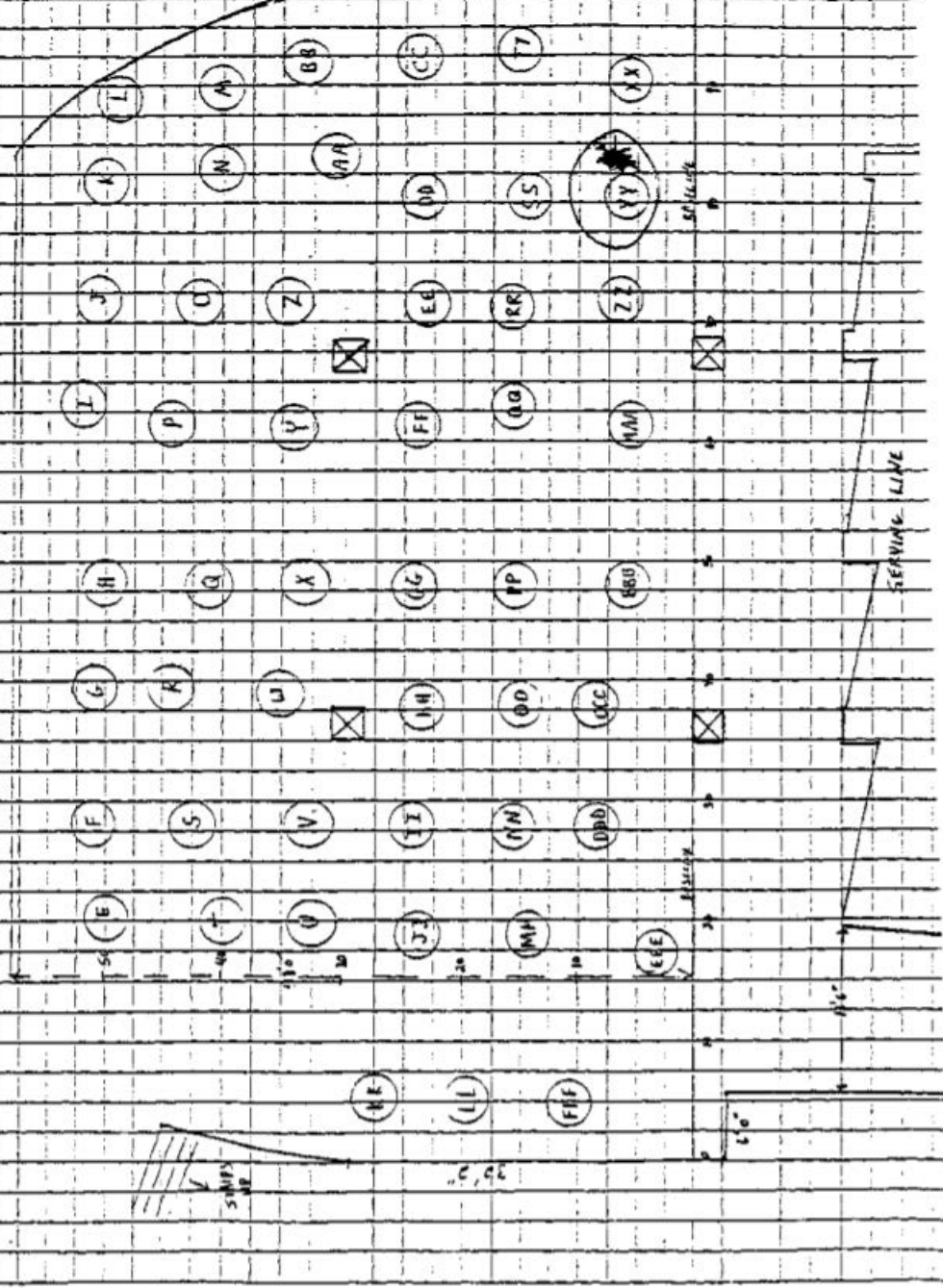
JC-001-000240

COLUMBINE HIGH SCHOOL..



INCE KIRK

LEGEND
 X = FILLER
 O = TABLE



Lease

KYLER

JC-001-000243

**FOR ORIGINAL SEE:
AGENCY REPORTS:
LITTLETON POLICE DEPARTMENT:
BACA, D. A.

On 04-21-1999, Officer Waugh and I were directed to interview Adam Michael Kyler, DOB: 062482, who had been treated and released from Littleton Hospital. We responded to Kyler's home and interviewed him in the presence of his parents. Kyler has a learning disability and was unable to complete a written statement at that time. We did obtain a medical records release signed by Kyler and his mother (attached to interview notes). Kyler reported that:

he went to lunch in the cafeteria about 1110 hrs,

at about 1130 hrs., teachers started yelling at the kids to get down

he and Ryan Deatherage, Jill Shakowski and another girl got under a table

he heard what sounded like a plane flying low and then gunshots

two subjects were running and firing shots

everyone scattered, and he got hit with a chair in the ribs during the commotion

he told his friend, Dusty Hoffschneider, to stay with him, but Dusty pulled the fire alarm and ran out

Adam went into the kitchen

He saw one of the suspects, a W/M, 17- 18 yrs old, 6' , unknown Weight, long blond hair, backwards, cap, black trenchcoat, hands in coat pockets, Covering face with hand, didn't see weapons; Thought he had seen this kid before- around Xmas, this kid and his friends had threatened Adam

Ryan told Adam he saw more subjects with the suspect; Ryan took off

The lunch ladies in the back of the kitchen told the kids to come back there with them; two junior Girls from Adam's history class went back there with Adam; 18 people hid there altogether; they were barricaded in the room for hours; talked on the phone to Denver PD; SWAT team told them To get in the bathroom and then evacuated them through the faculty lounge

JC-001- 000244

Kyler's parents told Officer Waugh and me that Adam had also told them that:

when he and the others were barricaded in the kitchen,
they heard shots, reloading and people talking

they heard at least two different kinds of gunshots,
possibly shotguns and pistols

they were unsure if the gunfire was from the police or the suspects

they heard shots outside the kitchen

they were behind a metal rolling gate, and they heard 1-2 shots hit
it

around Xmas 1998, 4 kids in black leather trenchcoats threatened Adam,
telling him they were going to kill him if he went to class, and if
he told anyone about the threats, they would shoot him

Adam knew they were called the Trench Coat Mafia

the Trench Coat Mafia kids hung out near the post-grad center 6th- 7th
hour

Adam told his parents and the following school personnel about
the threats: Sid Keating, Brad Butts, Rudy Martin, Mrs. Park,
Peter Horvath, Kevin Land.

CONTINUATION SUPPLEMENT	JCSO	PETERSON	99-7625-H
Connecting Case Report No	Victim Name Original Report		04-29-99
X FIRST DEGREE MURDER			Recommend Case Review Closure
		Serial No	Value Value Recovered Damaged

WITNESSES:

Adam M. Kyler, dob/06-24-82

[REDACTED]
[REDACTED] Student - Columbine High School

Mike G. Kyler, dob/10-20-52

same as above

[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

Susan Kay Kyler, dob/07-19-52

same as above

[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

INVESTIGATION:

On 04-29-99, at about 1400 hours, I responded----- I contacted witness Adam Kyler and his mother, witness Susan Kyler, in reference to the incident at Columbine High School on 04-20-99 Witness Adam Kyler advised me of the following.

On 04-20-99, at about 1110 hours, he got out of class at Columbine High School and believed he was in the cafeteria at approximately 1112 hours, on the same date. Witness Kyler showed me, on the drawing of the cafeteria, which table he had been at, and he also told me of the people that had been at the same table with him. These people are: RRyan Deatherage, a girl named "Mindy," [[editor's note: another student referred to her as Melinda LNU],] a male student Kyle Velasquez, a teacher who he knows only as "Patti," [editor's note:: Patti Stevens]] and another subject, Sam Myers Witness Kyler showed me where he was sitting at this table, and said he had been facing in a northerly direction at the table, and had put his backpack on floor next to his chair. Witness Kyler said he heard a teacher, known as Mr. Sanders, telling the students in the cafeteria to get down on the floor and underneath the tables. Witness Kyler said he heard "popping" noises, and it sounded like somebody outside of the building target practicing with a firearm, Witness Kyler said when he turned around and looked

towards		Number		Assigned To	
OTHER					

JC-001-000246

CONTINUATION SUPPLEMENT	JCSO	PETERSON	Case Report No 99-7625-H
Connecting Case Report No	Vicom Name Original Report		Date This Report 04-29-99
X FIRST DEGREE MURDER	Offense Status: Open	X Exceptionally Cleared Unfounded	Recommend Case, Closure Recovered
	Serial No		Damaged Value

the south wall of the cafeteria. he saw a student he knows as Dylan Klebold. entering one of the doors along the south wall of the cafeteria, and said Klebold came in through the cafeteria. Witness Kyler advised Klebold was alone at this time. and when witness Kyler heard three or four shots coming from the area of Klebold, he got up and ran in a northern direction through the cafeteria. Just before he got to the serving line, a chair struck him in the chest and right side of his rib cage area. He did not know if someone had thrown the chair to get it out of the way, or if one of the pipe bombs may have thrown the chair into his chest, or maybe even one of the shotgun discharges may have thrown the chair into his rib cage area. Witness Kyler said it knocked him to the ground; however, he got back on his feet. and with the assistance of Dusty Hoffschneider. they ran toward the kitchen area, and past into the storage area. Witness Kyler said he went into the storage area; however, Hoffschneider, did not. He said Hoffschneider ran back towards the west side of the cafeteria so he could go out of the door, and at the same time. according to witness Kyler. Hoffschneider hit the fire alarm button on the wall. Witness Kyler said he stayed inside the storage area by the kitchen with 18 other people. He said at one time, while the students were holding the doors shut and barricading it, they heard "somebody jiggling on the door" outside of the storage room, however, the jiggling noise quit when they were unable to gain access to the storage room. Witness Kyler said he did not hear anybody on the outside of the storage room saying anything or talking with any other people. Witness Kyler told me the 18 people remained in the storage area until approximately 1445 hours, when they were rescued by SWAT Team members and taken out of the school. Witness Kyler said while they were waiting in the storage area. he could continually hear shots being discharged and bombs detonating outside in the cafeteria area. or close to it. Witness Kyler advised once he was out of the school. due to him being hit in the chest area with a chair, he was transported by ambulance to a hospital for an examination; however, he said his ribs were not broken.

Witness Kyler said he did not actually see a weapon, nor did he see suspect Harris or any other suspects that may have been armed during this incident. I asked witness Kyler how he knew suspect Klebold. He told me, along with his mother, that during November and December of 1998, suspect Klebold began harassing him at the school and had threatened him to the point where witness Susan Kyler reported the incident to school authorities who said they would take care of the problem and were aware of the problems caused by suspect Klebold. Witness Adam Kyler said after his mother reported this to the school authorities, he had no further problems with suspect Klebold. He also said he has not had any problems with any of the Trench Coat Mafia students except for suspect Klebold during this harassment. Witness Kyler said when suspect Klebold was harassing him, there were three other students, believed to be Trench Coat Mafia members, with suspect Klebold; however, they were not involved

	Unit	Number	Assigned To	Page of

CONTINUATION		Reporting Agency	Reporting Officer	Case Report No
SUPPLEMENT X		JCSO	PETERSON	99-7625-H
' Connecting Case Report No		Victim Name Original Report		04-29-99
X FIRST DEGREE MURDER		Unfounded		Recommend Case: Review Closure
Quantity	Brand Name			Value Value


ADDITIONAL INFORMATION:

Witness Susan Kyler told me that witness Adam Kyler has some learning disability, and in fact went to a private school until the 8th grade. She said she believes this is the reason suspect Klebold was teasing and harassing her son, was due to his disability. She said witness Adam Kyler has been teased through most of the years he has been going to school. Witness Adam Kyler added he doesn't think he will be teased anymore at school; however, if he does, he just ignores whoever is harassing him, and doesn't say anything back to them. This is how he handles the problem.

I left a business card with witness Adam Kyler, and with his mother, witness Susan Kyler, and told them both that if they needed any counseling through the JCSO Victim Advocate, to call me and I would arrange counseling for them. Witness Adam Kyler also told *me* that if he remembered any further information about the Columbine High School shooting, he would call me with that information.

DISPOSITION: Case remains open, pending further investigation.

JC-001- 000249

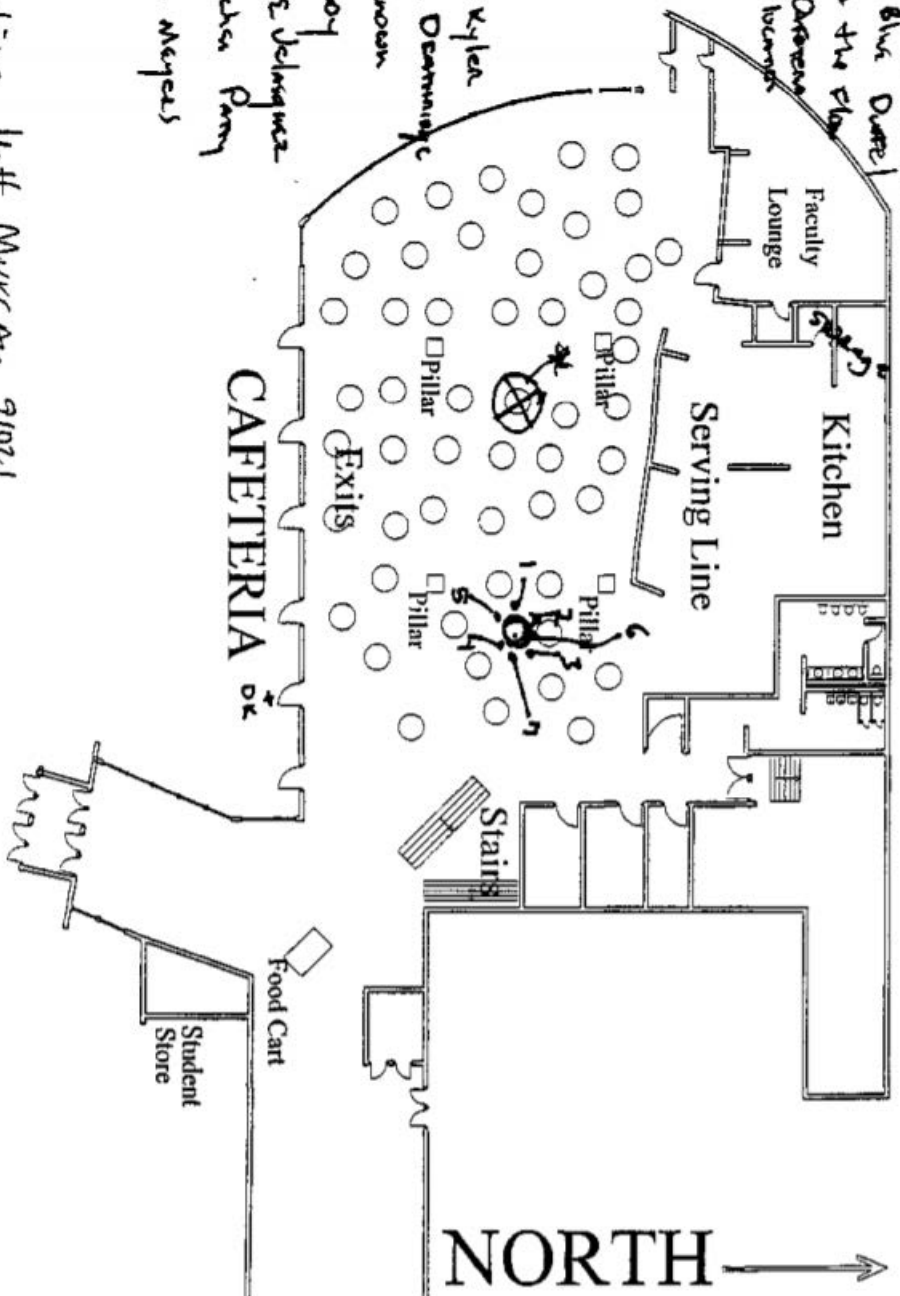
Officer Signature 	Unit Number 430	Supervisor Initials and Date DN 1502	Assigned To	Page of
OTHER			ASAF3-1/98JCSO1167J	

0-04152711

Kyle, Adam M DOB 6/19/82

* Kyle saw he believes he
Saw a blue Dural
boy on the play
of the doors
in this lounge

- 1- Adam Kyle
- 2- Ryan Dearmick
- 3- Unknown
- 4- Murray
- 5- Kyle Selinger
- 6- Terrika Perry
- 7- Sam Meyers



Detective Matt Murray 91021
 Denver Police Homicide
 4-22-99

MUNSON

JC-001- 000251

LAKWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

REPORTING AGENT: Greenwell
VICTIM: Columbine High School
OFFENSE: AOA-J.C.S.D./Homicide

CASE NUMBER: 99-038856
DATE OF REPORT: 04-22-99

WITNESS LIST:

Agent M. Greenwell

LPD Investigations Division

(303) 987-7233

assigned victim inter1IEWS/search warrant assistance;

MUNSON, Stephanie Rose

DOB: 05-26-82

[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
PARENTS Larry & Tandy Munson
Jeanine Munson

[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

On Tuesday, 04-20-99, at approx. 1220 hrs., I was dispatched to Littleton Adventist Hospital, reference victims from a shooting/bombing at Columbine High School. Upon my arrival, no victims had arrived, but were en route to the hospital, via ambulance.

The first victim to arrive, which I spoke with, was Stephanie R. MUNSON. Stephanie had an injury to her left ankle area, whid1 appeared to have been from a bullet. From looking at the injury, it appeared a bullet had entered her right leg, approx. four inches above the joint of the ankle. The bullet appeared to have exited her leg on the back side, toward the outside of her body. The size of the point of entry; of the bullet appeared to be the same size as a 9mm bullet

After Stephanie had been treated, I spoke with her about what took place Stephanie told me she was walking from her "tech lab" class going to talk with one of her A.C.E. teachers (Mr Reed), when she heard "popping" noises. Stephanie said another male teacher (unk name), began yelling at her to get out of the building Stephanie said she began to run out of the door when she felt her foot "explode" Stephanie said she stopped for a minute to see what happened, when her friend Melissa told her to keep running. Stephanie said she ran to the park, east of the main entrance to Columbine H.S.. When at the park, Stephanie took her shoe and sock off, and saw she had been shot in the ankle.

LAKWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

REPORTING AGENT: Greenwell
VICTIM: Columbine High School
OFFENSE: AOA-J.C.S.D./Homicide

CASE NUMBER: 99-038856
DATE OF REPORT: 04-22-99

Stephanie did not see or hear who was doing the shooting. Stephanie said she could hear a great deal of gun fire and loud explosions Stephanie said once out in the park, she was transported to the hospital.

Stephanie was examined by Dr J Bodenhamer, M.D.. According to Dr. Bodenhamer, there was no fractures of Stephanie's bones, and the wound appeared to be "through and through". Dr. Bodenhamer released Stephanie to her parents' care. Stephanie's injury was photographed by Arapahoe County Crime Lab personnel. I retrieved Stephanie's blue denim pants she was wearing when she got shot. Stephanie did not have her socks or shoe with her, so they were not obtained. The pants were booked into LPD Property, by Detectives McGlynn and Shucard

On Thursday, 04-22-99, I contacted Stephanie and talked with her by telephone. Stephanie did not have any additional information to offer. Stephanie said she was still in a great deal of pain, but was learning to get around with the assistance of crutches.

Detective's **signature/number/date**

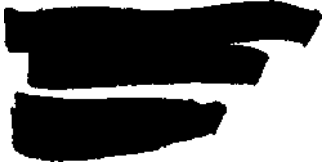
Sergeant's **signature/number/date**

JC-001-000253

CONTINUATION SUPPLEMENT	JCSO	OBBEMA	Case Report No 99-7625-T
	Victim Name Original Report COLUMBINE		05-25-99
X FIRST DEGREE MURDER	Offense Status: Open	Exceptionally Cleared	Recommend Case: Review
	Cleared by Arrest	Unfounded	Closure
Brand Name	Description	Serial No	

WITNESS:

STEPHANIE MUNSON, DO8/05-26-82



INVESTIGATION:

On 05-19-98, at about 1220 hours, I interviewed Columbine High School student Stephanie Munson at her residence. Munson is a junior at Columbine and was injured in the shooting which occurred 04.20-99.

I asked Munson if she would describe to me the events of 04-20-99 beginning with her arrival at school. She stated she arrived just before her first period class, which is at 0730 hours. She was dropped off at the school. The first period class is choir with Mr. Andres, Sr. Her second period class is Sociology with Mr. Bath. Third period is gym with Miss Macauley. Her fourth and fifth period class is an Ace class.

At the beginning of fifth period she went to the Tech Lab to do some work. Munson could not remember the specific time when she and Melissa Walker decided to leave Tech class and walk back to the Ace classroom. When they walked into the hallway which leads to the north main hallway, everything appeared normal. When they entered into the north main hallway, Munson knew something was happening. An unknown male teacher with several students came running behind her and Walker. The male teacher was yelling, "Run, get out of the building!" Munson and Walker then began running east toward the school's main entrance. Munson could not recall where the unknown male teacher and his students ran.

While Munson was in the north main hallway, she began to hear explosions. She stated there was more than one. Munson explained that she has never heard a gunshot before, but heard several "pops" which sounded like firecrackers going off.

			Assigned To	Page 1
				of 1
OTHER				

JC-001-000254

CONTINUATION SUPPLEMENT		OBBEMA	99-7625-T
Connecting Case Report No	Victim Name Original Report COLUMBINE		Date This Report 05-25-99
X FIRST DEGREE MURDER	Offense Status: Open Cleared by Arrest	Unfounded	Recommend Case: Review Closure
Brand Name			Value Value Damaged

Munson stated she never saw a gunman or a weapon.

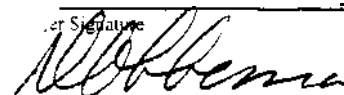
Just before she and Walker were exiting the first set of glass double doors at the main entrance, Munson stated that it felt like a firecracker blew up inside of her sock. She stated there was a burning sensation and a pop. She stated her foot went numb. Once she and Walker exited the second set of glass doors, they were outside of the school. Munson stopped just outside the entrance by the bike rack. Walker was hysterical and told Munson, "You've got to keep running." Munson looked down and saw that her leg was bleeding.

Munson told me that later in the hospital, she looked at the pair of jeans she was wearing at the time of the shooting. There was one hole in the lower left leg of the jeans. Munson showed me two wounds in her lower left. One was an entry and one was an exit wound. Munson stated that her family told her that the wound was caused by a 9 mm. bullet. She believed it was from the Tech 9. Munson's injuries have been previously photographed and her jeans were taken into to evidence while she was in the hospital.

I asked Munson if when she ran through the first set of glass doors at the main entrance, if she noticed whether the doors on the left had been shattered. She stated they had not.

Munson and Walker after leaving the school, ran to Leawood Park. They were on the south east comer of South Pierce St and West Fair Ave., on the sidewalk bordering Leawood Park. In that area were several students. Munson stated that students were pouring out of the high school from the south east exit on the east side of the school. She stated this is where the math area is. Students were then running over to Leawood Park.

Munson took her socks off and saw that she was bleeding from her leg. Someone called 9-1-1 and an ambulance came and transported her to the hospital. Munson stated that she did not see anyone come out of the main entrance after she and Walker left the building She did state that she was preoccupied with her wound and with her friend, Walker, and may not have noticed someone come out.

Investigator Signature 	Number	Assigned
ORIGINAL	INVESTIGATOR	VICTIM SERVICES OTHER

JC-001-000255


CONTINUATION SUPPLEMENT	OBBEMA	99-7625-T
Connecting Case Report No	Victim Name Original Report COLUMBINE	Date This Report 05-25-99
X FIRST DEGREE MURDER		Recommend Case: Review Closure

Munson was not in the cafeteria on 04-20-99. She is not familiar with the Trench Coat Mafia. She stated she moved here four months ago from the Cherry Creek School District. The only person Munson knows who is associated with the Trench Coat Mafia is a girl named "Kristen" (last name unknown) who is in her Ace class during fourth and fifth period. Munson stated she understood Kristen to have been gone during the shooting. Kristen apparently went to a D.E.C.A. meeting and was not in class for that period. [[editor's note: Kristen Thiebault]

My interview with Stephanie Munson ended at about 1250 hours. A map of Columbine High School which I showed Munson is attached to this report. The map indicates with red ink the route Munson took out of the school.

DISPOSITION: Open.

JC-001 · 000256

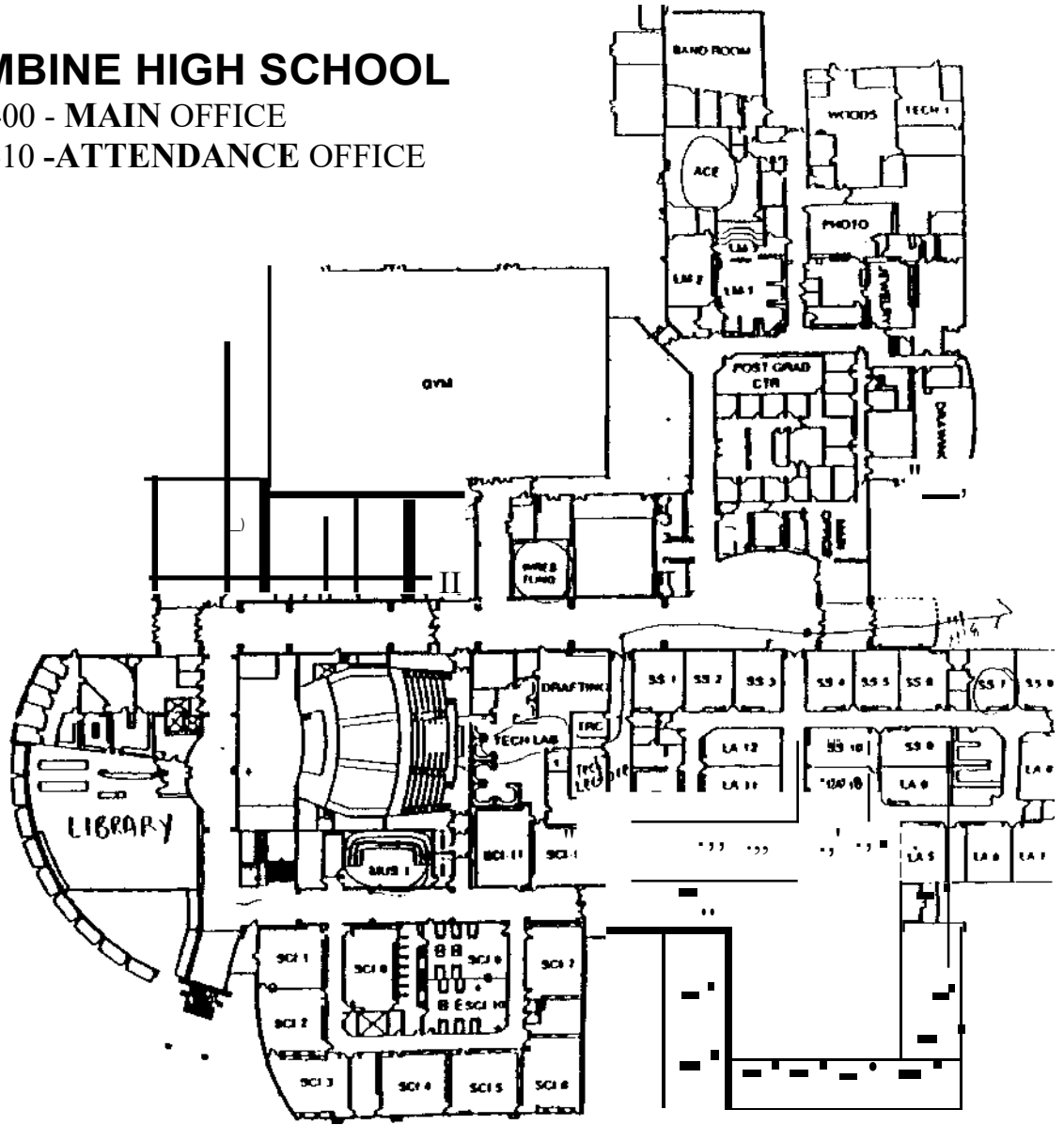
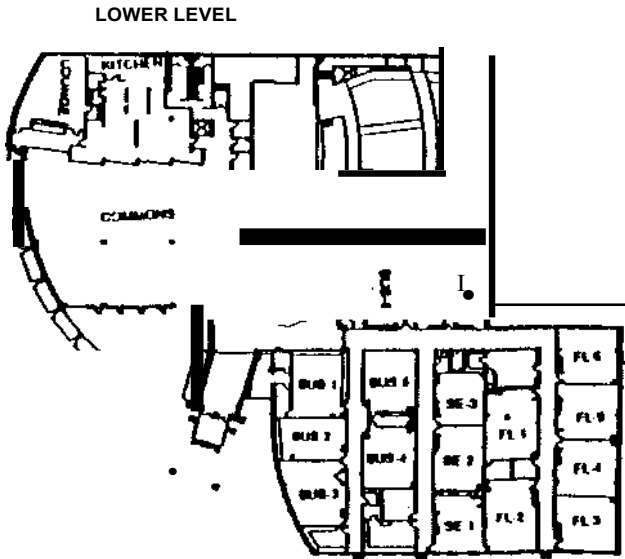
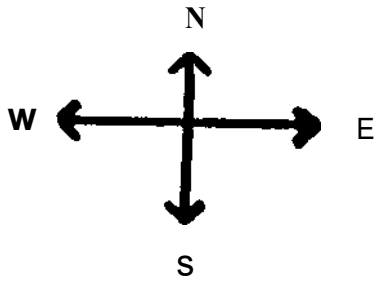
<i>Signature</i> 						1
---	--	--	--	--	--	---

ASAF34198JCSD/1674

COLUMBINE HIGH SCHOOL

982-4400 - MAIN OFFICE

982-4410 - ATTENDANCE OFFICE



SIMMONS

JC-001- 000258

Mr. Simmons stated he heard what sounded like semi-automatic gunfire. Mr. Simmons stated he then ran out the north doors of the auditorium and he went to the right and headed for the doors by the administrative office. As he approached the doors he noticed two bullet holes in the doors. When he passed through the doors the glass from the windows in the door fell on him. He continued to run out the doors and ran up to Bowles Ave. There were other kids he joined up with and they eventually went to a girl's house that backed up on Pierce Street and was approximately five houses south of Fair Ave.

Mr. Simmons stated he called his dad and told him that he was all right.

Mr. Simmon's father, Daniel, told this investigator that Charlie called him at 12:03 P.M. He went and picked him up.

Charlie Simmons told me he left his back pack *in* the choir room. It contained a calculator and school things

Charlie Simmons does not know Eric Harris or Dylan Klebold.

Medical release signed. See attached.

Nothing further.

Investigator

Date



COLUMBINE HIGH SCHOOL

99-7625

**OTHER
INJURED**

T-Z

JC-001-000261

TAYLOR

JC-001-000262



COLUMBINE HIGH SCHOOL

99-7625

**LIBRARY
WITNESSES**

JC-001-000266

Ball, Peter

JC-001- 000267

BARRETT, R

JC-001-000279

Control Number

WITNESS: RYAN BARRETT, Columbine High School student, DOB 2/28/83, 8160 W. Walker Dr., Littleton, Colorado, 80123, (303) 972-1277.

INTERVIEWER: Agent Jerry W. Means, Colorado Bureau of Investigation, 690 Kipling Street, Denver, Colorado, 80215, (303) 239-4211.

DATE/TIME OF INTERVIEW: April 22, 1999, at approximately 05:00 p.m.

PLACE OF INTERVIEW: Willies Pizza on Boles and Wadsworth Blvd. Littleton, Colorado, 80123.

ASSIGNMENT SYNOPSIS: Ryan BARRETT was contacted on April 22, 1999, to determine his knowledge on the incident at Columbine High School. Ryan BARRETT was with his father, Kenneth D. BARRETT at the time of the interview.

Ryan BARRETT stated he was in the library with Matt KECHTER, Evan TODD, Brittany BOLLERUD, and Michael Johnson. BARRETT stated he heard two voices of the gunmen coming into the library. Everyone got down on the ground. He stated they were shooting and stating "Were Getting Revenge On the School". BARRETT then heard one of the gunmen say, "I Hate Black People". He stated the shooting lasted approximately 30-45 minutes. BARRETT stated one of the teachers stated "Its Dylan, Its Dylan, They Hate Me, I Have To Get Out Of Hear". [[editor's note:: Peggy Dodd]] BARRETT stated one of the Gunmen stated they were going to the cafeteria and they left. He stated a lot of the kids were shot but he and several others got out of the library. BARRETT stated he did not see or hear the shooters again.

Jerry W. Means
Agent
Colorado Bureau of Investigation

JC-001-000280

- I -

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 05/12/99

Ryan Arnold Barrett, date of birth February 28, 1983, 8160 West Walker Drive, Littleton, Colorado 80123, telephone number (303) 972-1277, was interviewed at his home in the presence of his father, Ken Barrett. After being advised of the identity of the interviewing Agent and the nature of the interview, Barrett furnished the following information:

Barrett is a Sophomore at Columbine High School. His first class of the day is football and weights, which is taught by Coach Lowry. This class runs from 7:00 a.m. to 8:25 a.m. Second period runs from 8:30 a.m. to 9:25 a.m., and Barrett has American History/Literature with Mr. Moore. This class period is a double period and runs through third period ending at 10:15 a.m. The first five minutes of period two are for school announcements. The Rebel News Network is broadcast over televisions within the classrooms. Barrett watched the announcements broadcast on April 20, 1999. There was nothing unusual in the broadcast until, at the end of the credits. After the credits roll, they typically have a quote for the day. The quote for April 20, 1999, stated something to the effect of "Not going to be a good day."

Barrett has fourth period free, which runs from 10:20 a.m. to 11:10 a.m. Normally he comes home to eat or will go to lunch with friends. On April 20, 1999, he decided to go to the library and do some homework. Prior to going to the library he went to see Coach Lowry. He told Coach Lowry he wouldn't be running track during his lunch period ("A" Lunch). After talking to Coach Lowry he went to the library. He sat down at the computer table, further to the North within the library. He sat down on the north side in the middle of the table, but more to the east. Barrett was working on the computer typing an essay for another student. Dusty Hoffschneider pays him \$10.00 to type his work.

Attachment A is a diagram of the Columbine High School Library. Barrett indicated on the diagram where he was seated at the computer tables. The interviewing Agent marked on the diagram the location indicated by Barrett.

JC-001-000281Investigation on 05/03/1999 at Littleton, ColoradoFile# 174A-DN-S7419Date dictated 05/11/1999by SA John M. Elviq/snmNumber #DN22n

174A-DN-57419

Continuation of FD-J02 of

Ryan Barrett, On 05/03/1999

, Page 2

Fifth period or "A" Lunch begins at 11:15 a.m. More students came into the library at that time. Barrett typically, during his lunch period, would be in the library at a table on the west side. Usually he sits at table #18 with Matt Kechter, Craig Scott, and Byron Kirkland. On April 20, 1999, he does remember seeing Evan Todd and Byron Kirkland in the library. Todd may have been seated at one of the computer tables near him.

Several minutes after the start of fifth period Barrett heard gunshots outside the school. The gunshots lasted for approximately one to one and a half minutes, and appeared to be coming from the back door area of the library. The gunshots sounded like a cap gun or a paint ball gun. Barrett knew more people in the library heard the gunshots, but everyone seemed to ignore them and go about their business. He then began hearing more continuous gun fire. He does not recall the direction or location of the gunfire. A teacher ran into the library and said something to the effect of, "They have guns and get down." Barrett remembered it was a female teacher but did not remember what she looked like. He had walked over to the printer located by the librarian's desk and reference desk to pick up papers he had printed. He was walking towards Kechter to say, "let's get out", when the teacher came in yelling. Approximately two minutes prior to that, Barrett had told Kechter he needed to print something out and then they could leave the library. Barrett described Kechter as his best friend.

After yelling, the teacher went behind the librarian's desk and got on the telephone. Barrett said to Kechter, "let's go", but everyone was getting down and under their tables. Barrett could hear more gunfire in the hallway outside the library. The librarian's desk is a four foot counter and Barrett jumped over the counter landing on the floor. This was just prior to the gunmen entering the library. Barrett recalled a fire alarm going off at that time, but didn't know if it came from the library or the hallway. Barrett immediately began crawling toward the magazine room. Barrett indicated on the attached diagram his approximate location after jumping over the counter. After printing out the document he was working on, he placed it in a blue folder. He left the folder near the printer just prior to jumping over the counter.

JC-001-000282

174A-DN-57419

Continuation of FD-302 of

Ryan Barrett

,011 05/03/1999 ,Page 3

The gunmen came into the library and he heard them stating something about "revenge" or "getting back" at someone. The gunmen moved to the west side of the library and Barrett could hear gunshots. While the gunmen were on the west side of the library or as they were moving toward the west side, Barrett got into the magazine room located behind the librarian's desk. He thought the gunmen had been in the library for only fifteen to twenty seconds, when he crawled into the magazine room. He does not recall seeing Evan Todd behind the librarians counter. Prior to closing the magazine room door, he did hear someone (male voice) say something about "a nigger." This comment came from the west side of the library.

The magazine room has two doors and both doors have windows. The back door to the magazine room leads to the back hallway of the library. In the magazine room with him were Brian Anderson, a heavy set teacher, and a white female student. Barrett recalled Anderson had run behind the librarian's counter, but did not remember in the sequence of events when this happened. Anderson then also apparently went into the magazine room. While inside the magazine room Anderson pulled shrapnel or something out of his chest. Anderson was in pain and was walking around within the room. The others within the room were getting mad at him, and wanted him to lay on the floor and be still. Barrett indicated on the attached library diagram where he laid down in the magazine room and the approximate location of Anderson, the teacher and the female student.

Anderson may have looked out the window in the door towards the inside of the library. The teacher in the magazine room was a Tech Lab teacher who stated she knew "Dylan" and "Eric", and kept saying "they hate me" and that she had to get out of there. [editor's note: Peggy Dodd]. Barrett did not know who the teacher knew who the gunmen were. He described the other girl in the room as 5'5", with long dark hair. [editor's note: Jenny Matthews]. While in the magazine room Barrett mainly laid on the floor listening, He heard lots of gunshots and probably four to five bombs explode within the library. The bomb explosions shook the magazine racks and the walls, and made the floor vibrate. He continued to hear gunshots and explosions within the library, for a period that seemed to be twenty-five to thirty minutes. Barrett could not tell by the sound of the gunshots where in the library the gunshots were being fired. Both doors to the magazine room were closed.

JC-001-000283

174A-DN-57419

Ryan Barrett,On 05/03/1999 ,Page 4

Several minutes after the gunshot noises in the library stopped, he could hear students yelling. They then could see through the back door window, students running through the hallway to the back exit of the library. Barrett, Anderson, and the female student all got up and ran out of the magazine room, exiting out the back door of the library. Barrett was not sure if the teacher left with them or stayed in the magazine room.

After exiting the back door of the library, Barrett ran up the grass hill and hid behind a police car. There were approximately forty kids hiding behind the police car. Barrett saw Evan Todd behind the police car and both decided to run up the grass hill. They ran up the hill and hid behind the equipment shed. They were stopped by police officers and were told to stay behind the shed. They stayed behind the shed for approximately fifteen minutes. Other students began arriving behind the shed, including Mike Johnson who had been shot in the legs, Approximately five minutes later, police cars started shuttling the injured students from behind the shed. Barrett recalls seeing a female student, with her shoulder shot out, behind the shed. He could see her shoulder joint. [editor's note: Kacey Ruegsegger] Barrett and Todd kept talking to Johnson to keep him alert. More police cars began shuttling the injured students. Barrett and Todd rode in a police car with Johnson and continued to try to keep him alert. They were dropped off in a cul-de-sac, in the neighborhood that backs up to Clement Park. At the cul-de-sac he stayed with Todd and they met up with Aaron Cohn and Brittany Bollerud. The four of them then walked from the cul-de-sac to Barrett's house and called their parents.

Barrett never saw any of the gunmen. Barrett did not know Eric Harris or Dylan Klebold, He didn't even recognize their pictures shown on television as being students at Columbine High School. Barrett was aware of the Trenchcoat Mafia. At most there were ten to twelve members of this group. Barrett considers this group to be all loners, and never recalls them saying or doing anything to anyone or causing any problems.

Barrett has a green backpack with a leather bottom and black straps. He had a scientific calculator, school books and notebooks inside the backpack. His backpack should be at the computer table. Barrett's locker is on the wall across from the auditorium and is possibly locker #1492. He has books and trash

JC-001-000284

174A-DN-57419

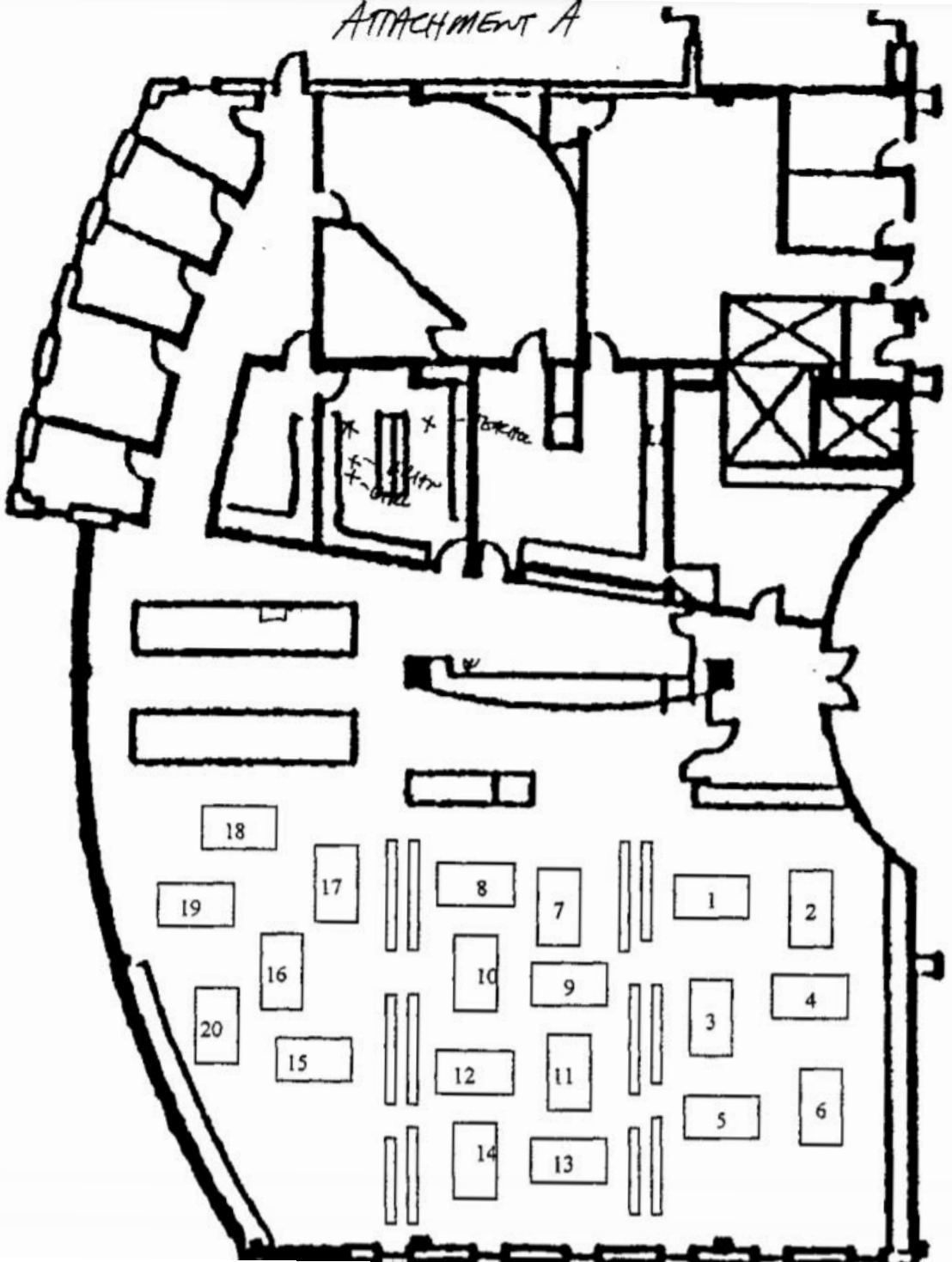
Ryan Barrett

.on 05/03/1999 ,Page

in his locker. He does have a notebook that Kechter often signed. Kechter would sign the notebook saying, he was making Barrett rich by signing his autograph on the notebook. Barrett would like to get that notebook back for memories of his best friend. He believes the notebook is in his locker.

JC-001- 000285

ATTACHMENT A



BLAIR, P

JC-001- 000287

**Denver Police Department
STATEMENT**

		Making Statement		<input type="checkbox"/> Person advised	
Residence Phone		City	Zip Code		80123
562 5			Date of Birth / Serial No.		11/20/81
Business Street Address		City,	County	State	Zip Code
6201 S. Pierre St.			Jesserso	CO	80123
Officer Taking Statement		Serial No.		Time	
D. J. Carroll		4		3:30	
Concerning an incident occurring at:					

Typed transcript of handwritten statement for Patti Blair

Summary of Statement

I didn't see anything unusual that day in the morning. I was in the library when it all started.

I looked at my watch and it was about 12:20 when it all started.

Someone, a woman, [[editor's note: Patti Nielson] came in leaped over the counter and started screaming, "Everyone get down there's mad men in the school get down" She was also screaming, "Where's the phone! Where's Mrs Keating". She said "Oh shit" and ran. By this time everyone was under the tables I heard gun shots and pipe bombs going off in the hallway and the fire alarm went off and then they came in the library.

They went to the area closest to the windows furthest away from me.

I heard them saying for "everyone to come out from under the tables" and said "where are the people? Where is everyone?!"

They then pulled this African American [editor's note: Isaiah Shoels] from under the table and said "what's so funny nigger?" and shot him. They then lit some pipe bombs and

JC- 001- 000288

I have read the foregoing statement and the facts contained therein are true to the best of my knowledge and belief. I do not maintain that it contains all/ of the facts or details of the incident, but only those facts about which I have been asked.

Summary of Statement:

My friend was afraid so I told her to stay calm. The two men then came over in two where I was coming and shot off about 6 bullets under the table that was diagonal from me injuring about 6 people under the table. Then they shot bullets in the air. They came over to my table. One of the men, looked under the table and I was saying "please please". They then left my table and proceeded to the table in back of me. I heard some shots. Then I heard one of them.

*One of the girls got up and said "Please God Please"

They then asked her why she believed in God and she didn't answer. They then shot bullets.

After they shot the people in back of me they were saying "Let blow up the place".

I then heard two pipe bombs go off. They then proceeded in to the middle of the library and kicked this guy. They then asked him "what was so funny?" and shot him in the head.

The victim jolted so they shot him in a second time.

After that they left and everyone was afraid to go. Then I looked around and asked "if they were ok"

I and my friend got up and some injured people said let's get out of here I heard some of the more

I have read the foregoing statement and the facts contained therein are true to the best of my knowledge and belief. I do not maintain that it contains all of the facts or details of the incident, but only those facts about which I have been asked.

JC-001-000289

**Denver Police Department
STATEMENT**

Last, First, Middle Initial <i>Blair Patricia Nicole</i>		City		a Person advised	
Residence Street Address <i>6502 S. Yarrow Way</i>		City		_____	
Residence Phone <i>(303) 973-8800</i>	Business Phone ()	City		County <i>Jessera</i>	State <i>CO</i>
Business Street Address <i>6261 S. Pierce</i>		City		Date <i>4</i>	
Officer Taking Statement <i>Det. Jeffrey H. Carroll</i>		City		Date	
Concerning an incident occurring at:					

Summary of Statement:

Injured say "help me!" but by that time I was the only one left in the library so I didn't know what to do, so I left to get some help. When I was running out the door I saw the African American boy and he was dead and so was the guy that was shot in the head with blood pouring out of him. I went outside and there was a cop car and a group of injured people and survivors. Everyone began to help everyone. I took off my shoes and my socks and wrapped this guys leg in the sock. The police officer said that there was a car coming to help the injured and take them to safety. This one girl, Jeanna, [[editor's note:: Jeanna Park]] was shot 3 times, she was getting weaker and weaker and everyone told her it would be ok. When the cop car pulled up 4 of the injured students got in. Not Jeanna. The police officer

JC-001- 000290

Time Statement Completed

Summary of Statement (cont.)

Said that there would be others.

By the second cop car, all the injured people were gone and me and
Three other people gathered in a circled and prayed. We then heard
More gun shots go off and we were scared. The police officer just kept
Saying "I hope they don't get on the roof" Then the third cop care came
And the four of us went to safety. One of the two men had long curly hair
Shoulder length, white t-shirt, and camaphloge pants. He had some type of
Gun and pipe bomb things across his chest. The second one also had a white
Shirt, black hair which was short and black pants. He also had a gun and pipe
Bombs across his chest. I do not know who these people are they I just saw them
Around the halls.

I have read the foregoing statement and the facts contained therein are true to the best of my knowledge and belief. I do not maintain that it contains all of the facts or detal1s of the incident, bvt only those facts about which I have been asked.

JC-001- 000291

NARRATIVE

=====
=====||=====

Ref # 99 12067	Reported Date 04/20/1999	Time 12:39:32
Location 6201 S PIERCE ST	Type ASSTOA	Status RTF

DET43 05/07/1999 050299/BOATRIGHT/MO

Patti Blair explained she was simply trying to indicate she knew there were additional people in the library but she could not be positive about their location.

When asked what occurred after she arrived in the library, Patti Blair reiterated she sat down at table #3 and began talking with Heather Jacobsen. Patti Blair stated it was her intention to only remain for a few minutes due to the fact she needed to use this time to take photographs for another class. Patti Blair next explained even though her intention was only to remain in the library for a short time she "got talking with Heather." Patti Blair stated she believed she had been talking with Heather "for at least five minutes if not a little bit longer" when she first became aware "something was wrong."

When asked to elaborate, Patti Blair stated after being in the library for approximately 5 to 10 minutes an adult female with short brown hair (unknown by name) [editor's note: Patti Nielson] entered the library and "leaped over the front desk." Patti Blair next recalled the adult female "telling everyone to get down and under tables, she needed to call 911." After making that statement, Patti Blair added it was possible the adult female had also indicated there were "gunmen in the building or somebody was armed in the building." Patti Blair stated she could not be more specific in terms of what the adult female stated but knew the aforementioned was "upset." Patti Blair went on to state it was obvious the adult female was "scared" and also remembered that person "yelling for Ms. Keating." When asked to identify Ms. Keating, Patti Blair stated she was a librarian. When asked if Ms. Keating was present, Patti Blair stated, "Na, I don't remember seeing her." (Note, Ms. Keagen was later identified as Liz Keating).

Patti Blair related the adult female may have repeated her demands for people to "get down" several times but at some point recalled seeing the aforementioned use the phone in the library (behind the counter). Patti Blair stated she did not know specifically who the adult female called but assumed she was "summoning help." When asked how she knew that, Patti Blair stated she could hear the adult female telling whoever she was speaking to on the phone there were "gunmen or something like in the building." Patti Blair reported by this point both she and Heather Jacobsen had positioned themselves underneath table #3. According to Patti Blair, both she and Heather Jacobsen were facing north towards the middle of the table. Patti Blair stated Heather Jacobsen was seated to her left, (west) Patti Blair told IO it was her belief everyone else in the library had also concealed themselves underneath tables.

Patti Blair stated she next heard what she believed were five to six rapid gunshots coming from outside the library. IO clarified with Patti Blair she believed those gunshots were coming from "inside the building." When asked to approximate the amount

JC-001- 000294

EXIT

: f.-

FRONT DESK

JC-001-000303

10/28/06
P.B.
MAIN SVT.

Isiah

Books

Books

X X X
X X X
X X X

XXXXXXXXXX
XXXXXXXXXX
XXXXXXXXXX

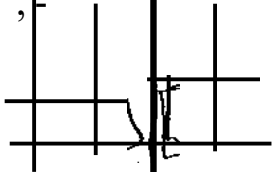
X X X
X X

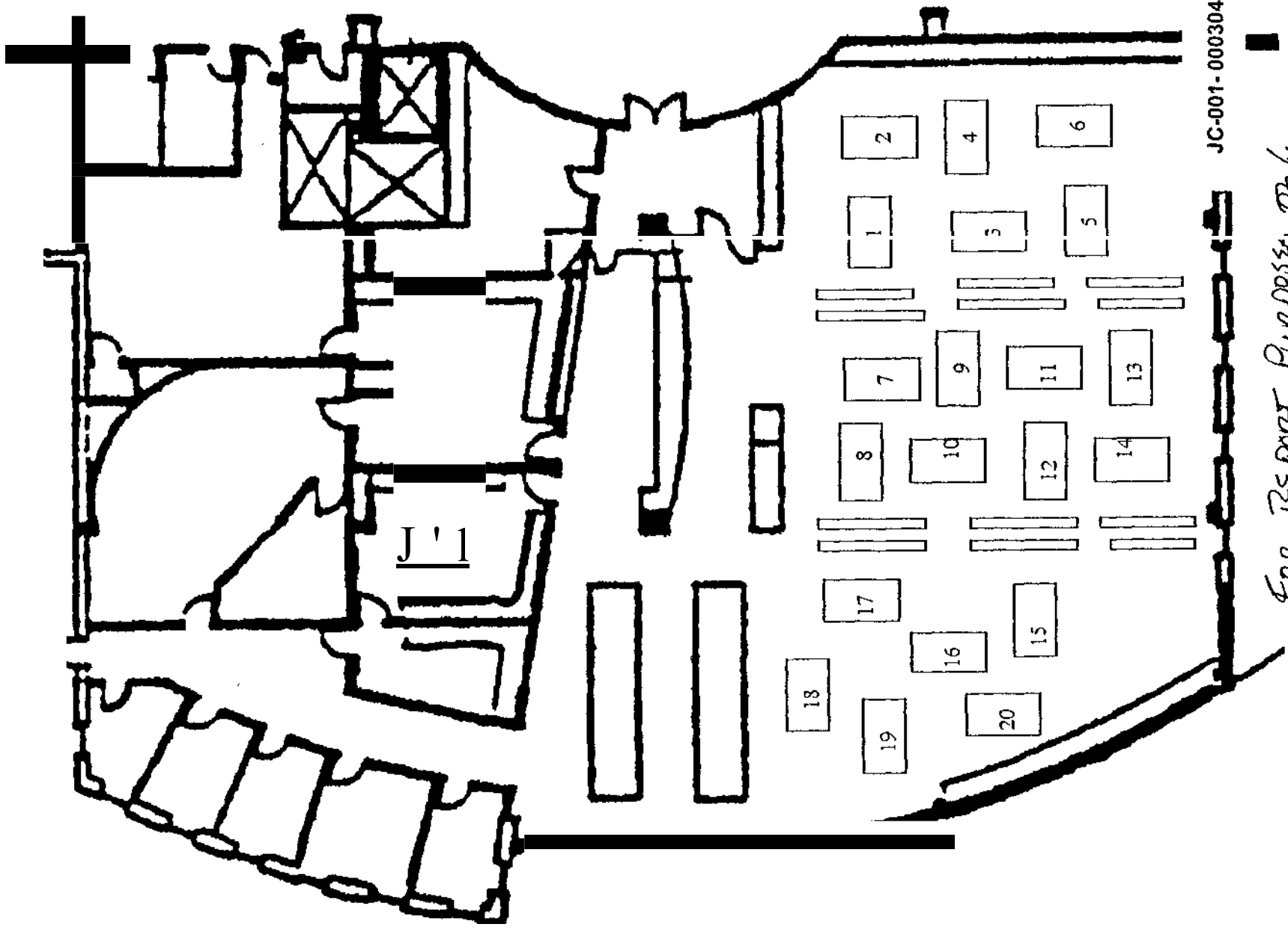
X

X
X

X
X

-0

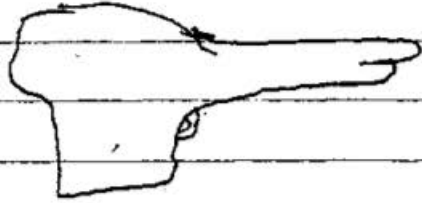


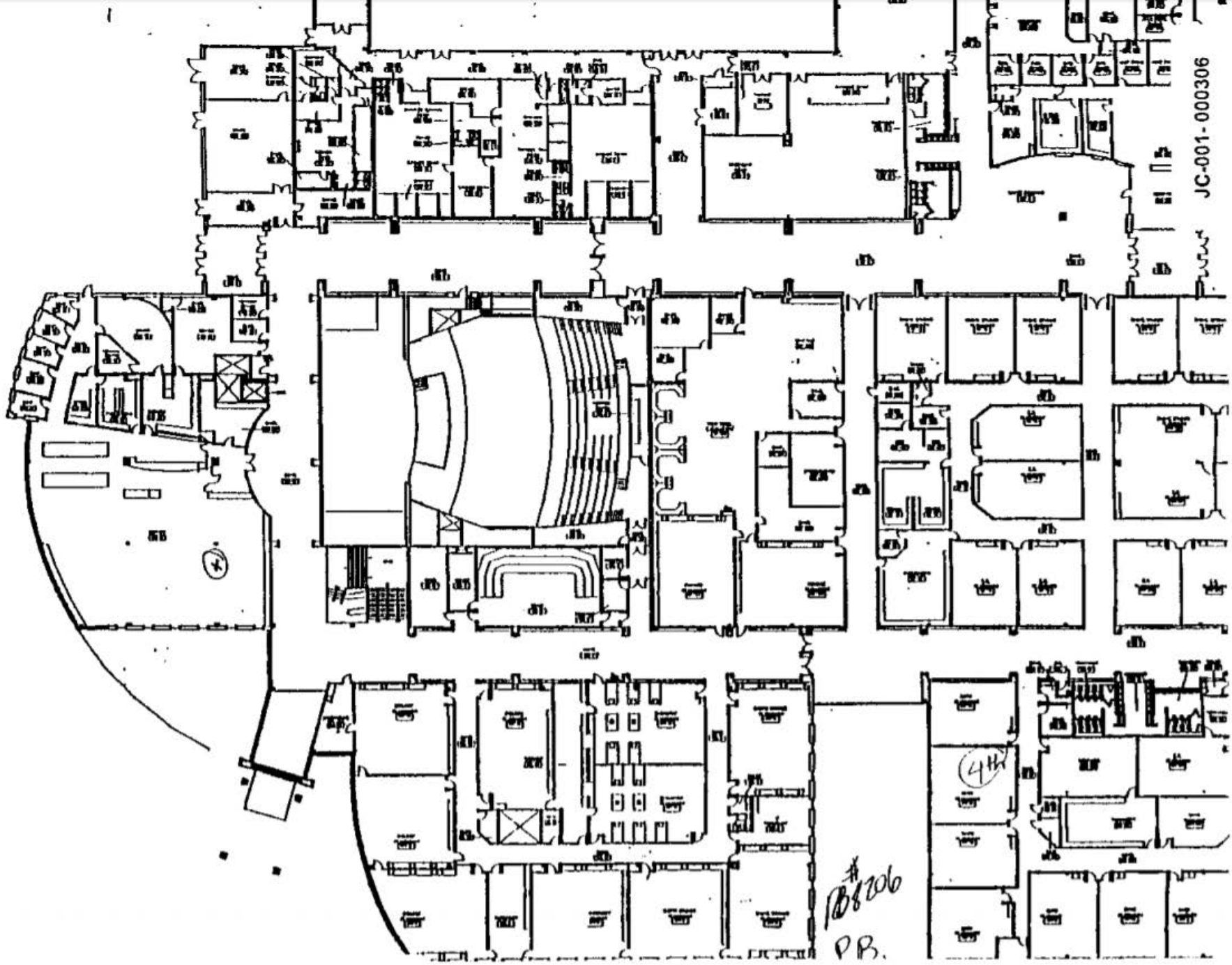


JC-001-000304

For Report Purposes, only
 (USED AS REFERENCE) * NOT SEEN BY
 PATRICIA SPIR

Suspect 1





JC-001-000306

B8206
P.B.

BOLLERUD, BRITTANY

JC-001- 000307

Ms. Bollerud described her backpack as a blue Jansport. She had \$20 to \$30 in her wallet along with her ID. These items were in her purse inside of her backpack. Ms. Bollerud also stated she found a wallet belonging to Megan Coxey and she did not have a chance to return the wallet to Megan. The wallet was also in the backpack. The backpack was left in the library.

Ms. Bollerud escaped from the library with several other students through the back door of the library.

I next interviewed Brad Bollerud. Brad made the following statements.

Brad stated he was in Mr. Johnson's science class at approximately 11:15 A.M. when he heard what sounded like somebody throwing rocks at the window and several people running down the hallway.

Mr. Sanders, who teaches Keyboards and Business came into the science room. Mr. Sanders had blood all over his face and it looked like he had been shot. There were other teachers, who came into help with Mr. Sanders. They were identified as Mr. Friesen and Mrs. Wyatt. The teachers were telling Mr. Sanders not to talk.

Mr. Johnson told us to line up against the cabinets in the classroom. There were five unidentified freshmen who ran into the classroom yelling there were gunmen shooting people.

Mr. Bollerud stated they stayed in the room until Swat got them out some two hours later.

Mr. Bollerud stated he has a black/tan with the name Adam Sandler written on the bottom of his backpack. The backpack was left in the science room. He also had a Mile HI coat and a set of keys left in his locker#210.

I asked both Brittany and Brad Bollerud if they heard anything about it being a bad day or anything about Hitler's birthday on the marquees or over the intercom. They both stated they never heard or saw anything.

Information: Brittany Bollerud
DOB 7-5-82
BradleyBollerud
Same DOB
7505 So. Yukon Ct.
Littleton, Co.
80128
303-932-9641

Investigator

Date

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 07/09/99

Brittany Bollerud, date of birth July 5, 1982, 7505 South Yukon Court, Littleton, Colorado 80128, telephone number (303) 932-9641, was interviewed at her home in the presence of her parents, Gary and Vicky Bollerud, and her twin brother, Bradley Bollerud. After being advised of the identity of the interviewing Agent and the nature of the interview, Bollerud furnished the following information:

Bollerud is a student at Columbine High School. Her first period class is an open or free period. She would typically go to the Library during this period. This period runs from 7:30 a.m. to 8:20 a.m. During second period, she has Biology with Mr. Craft. This class runs from 8:20 a.m. to 9:15 a.m.. Second period is extended an additional five minutes to allow for the Rebel News Network announcements to be broadcast over televisions within the classrooms. Bollerud does not specifically remember watching the announcements on April 20, 1999. She does not remember anything unusual about the announcements. Her third period class runs from 9:20 a.m. to 10:10 a.m. and is Keyboarding with Mr. Sanders. Fourth period Bollerud has Spanish with Ms. Freund. This class runs from 10:15 a.m. to 11:05 a.m. From 11:10 a.m. to 11:40 a.m. Bollerud has what is known as "A" Lunch. Normally during her lunch period, Bollerud would go to the Library and meet with Josh Lapp, Aaron Cohn, and Byron Kirkland. Prior to going to the Library, she on occasion would stop at her locker and change out her books.

On April 20, 1999, Bollerud remembers going straight to the Library from her Spanish class. She believes she would have arrived just after 11:10 a.m. She sat down at table #8 with Lapp, Cohn, and Byron Kirkland. Attachment A is a diagram of the Columbine High School Library. Bollerud indicated on the diagram the locations of the students around the table. Bollerud sat at the location marked as number 1. Lapp, Cohn and Kirkland are indicated by the numbers 2, 3 and 4 respectively.

Bollerud remembers Isaiah Shoels coming over to her table and talking for a few minutes. This occurred a couple minutes after she sat down at the table. She can't remember if Shoels sat down at the table or stood and talked. Bollerud remembers another student Ryan Barrett coming over to their table

Investigation on 06/14/1999 at Littleton, Colorado

File# 174A-DN-57419 JEFF O #99-762

by SA John M. Elvig/snm

JC-001-000311

174A-DN-57419

JEFFCO #99-7625

Continuation of FD-302 of Brittany Bollerud, On 06/14/1999 , Page 2

asking for money to use for the copier machine. While Shoels was at her table or just after he left, Craig Scott came over and sat down at the table. Scott sat in the middle chair on the north side of the table. He was at the table talking for approximately five minutes. After Shoels and Scott left the table, they both went to the west side of the Library.

After Scott and Shoels left their table, Bollerud began working on her Language Arts homework. Approximately five to ten minutes later, a short female teacher with curly hair and wearing a pink shirt entered the Library. Bollerud later learned from Lapp that this was Ms. Nielson. Nielson said, "Everybody get down there's a man with a gun." Lapp, Kirkland, and Cohn all got up from their chairs. Lapp went "the long way around" the table and got under the table with Bollerud. Lapp was under the table in the southwest corner with his head resting against the middle support post. Bollerud was on the northwest corner of the table huddled into Lapp's chest. Lapp was covering her ears and holding her face into his chest. Lapp did not let Bollerud look up much during the incident within the Library. Because of the way Lapp was holding Bollerud and covering her ears, she did not see or hear much of the comments or movement of the gunmen. Dan Mauser, hiding under table #9, and Bollerud did look at each other prior to the gunmen entering the Library.

After Lapp got under the table and held her, Bollerud began to cry. She does not know where Kirkland or Cohn moved to within the Library. Bollerud does not remember hearing any sounds of voices or gun shots in the hallway outside the Library. Bollerud knew the gunmen had entered the Library and quickly glanced up. She could see between the reference table and the glass trophy case. She saw a whole body view of one of the gunman for a split second. She described him as a white male, being very tall and dressed in all black. He wore a black trenchcoat, black pants, and black combat boots. As Bollerud glanced at him, he reached into the left side of his trenchcoat and pulled out a long gun. She remembers the gun to have been big. She closed her eyes and put her face back in Lapp's chest.

Bollerud thought the gunmen may have started on the east side of the Library. She does remember hearing one of the gunmen ask someone on the east side of the Library if they believed in God. She heard an answer but does not recall what

JC-001- 000312

174A-DN-57419

JEFFCO #99-7625

Continuation of FD-302 of

Brittany Bollerud, On 06/14/1999

, Page

3

the answer was. This was followed by at least two gun shots and a very loud scream from a female student.

The gun shots and explosions in the Library were so loud, that Bollerud could not distinguish the specific direction that they came, she does remember hearing a rapid burst of gunfire in the east section. She thought that the burst may have been four or five or more gunshots. After shooting in the east side of the Library, Bollerud saw a glimpse of one of the gunmen. She cannot recall the specific location of the gunmen and did not see all of him. She was unable to give any description of the gunmen. The gunmen must have been moving from the east section to or through the middle section of the Library.

Bollerud knows the gunmen were on the west side of the Library. She knows there were gunshots on the west side. She could not give any specifics on the comments or gunshots on the west side of the Library. Bollerud could not give a sequence of the gunmen moving between the east, west, or middle sections of the Library.

Bollerud knows the gunmen were in the middle section, but could not recall the specifics of any of the gunshots or movements. She did catch a glimpse of a white male student with really curly hair, running out of the Library. She believes he was possibly under table #12. She remembers hearing a comment from a gunman of "if you want to live get out." After the comment, Bollerud saw the student running and he appeared to be leaving the Library. [editor's note: John Savage] She also remembers hearing one of the gunmen state he had always wanted to kill somebody with a knife. Bollerud did not know his location when he made this comment, but knows he was in the middle section of the Library.

Bollerud did not see Daniel Mauser get shot under table #9. After the gunmen left the middle section of the Library, Bollerud did look up and saw Mauser laying on the ground. He was wearing a gray shirt and she thought his stomach was moving. She could recall no other specifics of the gunmen's activities in the middle section of the Library.

Bollerud did hear one of the gunmen state they were "going to blow up the fucking Library." This comment may have been made in the middle section of the Library but Bollerud could

JC-001-000313

174A-DN-57419

JEFFCO #99-7625

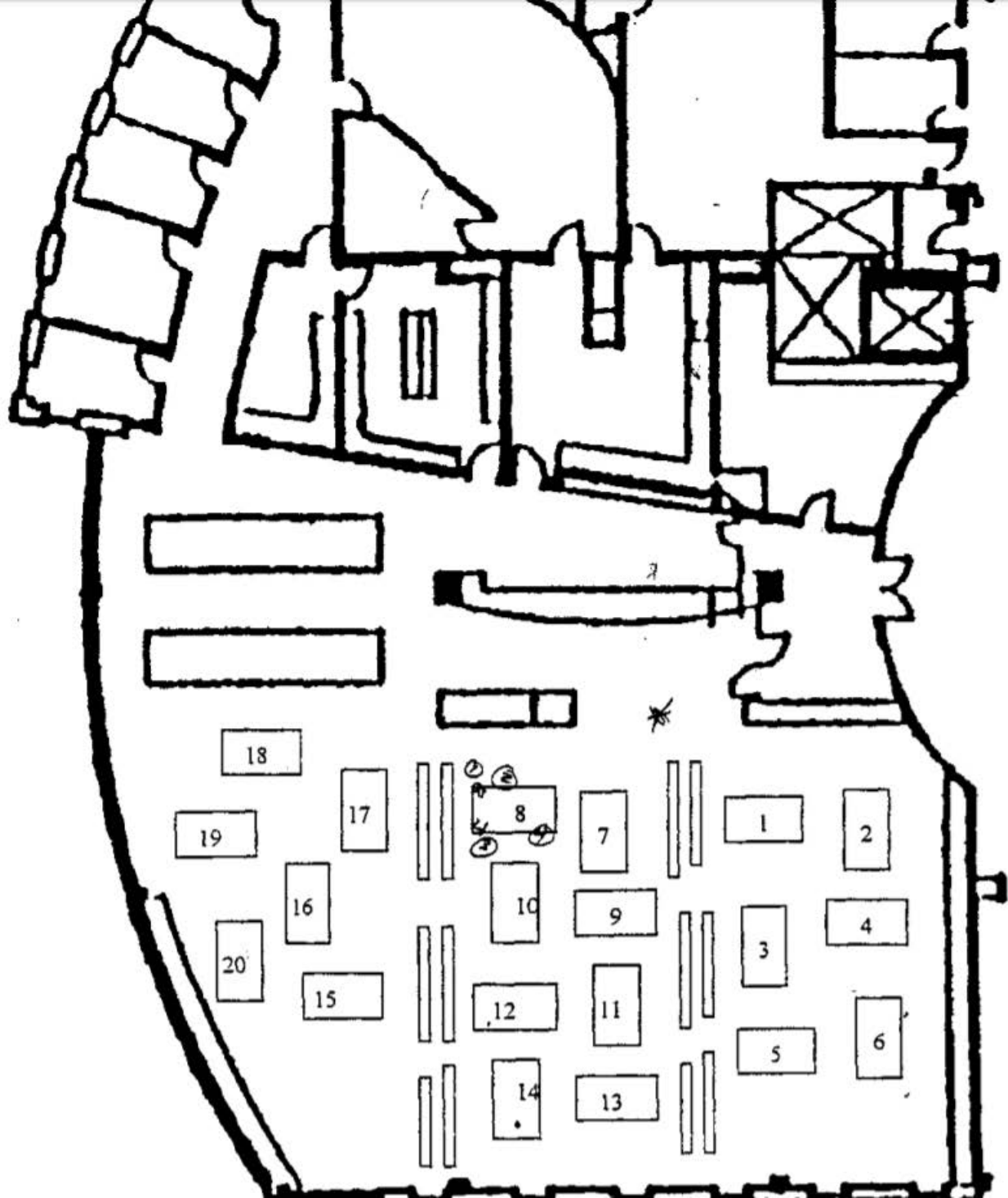
Continuation of FD-302 of Brittany Bollerud, on 06/14/1999, Page 4

not recall. Prior to the comment about blowing up the Library, one of the gunmen made a comment about this being revenge. She does recall hearing the gunmen talking to each other and on at least two occasions telling each other to "cover me."

While Bollerud and Lapp were under the table, Bollerud recalls feeling four or five explosions. The explosions shook the ground and she thought they were coming from the Commons area. Bollerud saw particles falling from the ceiling above the bookshelves by table #11 as a result of the explosions.

After the Library got quiet and there was no more gunfire in the Library, students began leaving the Library. Bollerud and Lapp got up and exited out the back door of the Library. Bollerud could not recall seeing anything specific as she left the Library. Her concentration was solely on leaving the Library and not looking at her surroundings. Bollerud and Lapp exited the back door of the Library and ran up the hill, hiding behind a police car.

JC-001-000314



COHN, A

CONTINUATION SUPPLEMENT	Reporting Agency	Reporting Officer	Case Report No
	JCSO	GERLACH	99-7625-8
X HOMICIDE			4-20-99
	Unfounded		Recommend Case, Value
			Stolen Recovered Damaged

WITNESS

AARON COHN, DOB/4-28-83
 8254 SOUTH REED STREET
 LITTLETON, CO 80128
 (303)979-2539
 STUDENT COLUMBINE H.S.

Investigation

On 4-20-99, at approximately 1300 hours. I interviewed witness Aaron Cohn. Aaron told me that when this incident began he was in the library of the school. He was not sure of exactly what time it was. He told me "a teacher came in" and told the people to get out as there was someone in the school with a gun. He told me that before he was able to get out of the library a "kid in trench coat came in." I asked him if he recognized the individual and he said he only knew him as "Dylan" Aaron told me by that time he was laying face down on the floor and there was a girl he didn't know laying on top of him.[editor's note: Bree Pasquale] Aaron told me that this individual whom he recognized as Dylan walked by him and said, "How about you big boy, you want to get shot today," He said he looked to his left and saw a shotgun barrel about twelve inches away from his head. He said the individual then said, "Why don't you get up." He said he did not respond and just laid still. He said the individual then just walked on. Aaron told me he then heard the individual that he recognized as Dylan say, "I don't like you fucking niggers." He said about fifteen seconds later he heard a shot. Aaron said he then heard Dylan say, "Tell me if that nigger's dead, I want to know if that nigger's dead." Aaron told me for the next several moments he heard shooting which he described as like "firecrackers." He also told me that he "felt explosions and heard them." Aaron told me that several minutes after that he was able to get up and exit the school to safety I then concluded my interview with Aaron and released him to the custody of his father.

JC-001- 000317

				Assigned To	Page

PROGRESS REPORT
CASE TYPE: HOMICIDE
CASE NUMBER: 99-16215
PAGE 1 OF 3
INVESTIGATOR BRUCE MOOMAW

Control Number: 1709

On 04-30-99 at about 1020 hrs., this Investigator responded to 8254 S. Reed St. and contacted:

COHN, AARON LEE
DOB: 04-28-83
Home Phone: (303) 979-2539
Grade 10

Cohn related he was in the library studying. The other people were lunch people who were there studying. This Investigator asked if there was a formal program going on or just people in their own little groups. Cohn indicated everybody was in their own little groups.

This Investigator showed to Cohn a map of the library and asked him which table he was at. He replied table 8. Cohn identified the following people at his table:

LAPP, JOSH
KIRKLAND, BYRON
BOLLERUD, BRITTANY

Cohn indicated there may have been some other kid there but he does not know his name. Cohn was asked if Craig Scott and Megan Coxe were at the table and he said no.

In regards to his back pack, he related it was at the table and it was a blue Jan Sport. In the pack was his science notebook.

Cohn entered the library at about 1120 hrs. He next remembers looking at the clock at 1128 hrs. When he entered the library, Josh, Bryon and Brittany were already at the table. It is unknown to Cohn who were at the other tables.

Shortly after 1128 hrs., the suspects come in. First however, a lady came in and went to the front desk. She used the phone and said there was a kid in the hallway with a gun.

Cohn and Bryon went to table 20. Josh and Brittany stayed at table 8 and got underneath it. Bryon got under table 20 with Andrew Fair. Cohn was laying out in the open. Cohn was wearing a baseball team shirt. Bree Pasquale (correct spelling unk.) laid on top of him. A second girl came over and talked with Bree. Cohn did not know this person.

When the teacher was yelling initially, Cohn thought it was a joke. Then when he got near table 16, he heard some gunfire. Some kid came in the door who was a real big kid,

JC-001-000318

PROGRESS REPORT
CASE TYPE: HOMICIDE
CASE NUMBER: 99-16215
PAGE 2 OF 3
INVESTIGATOR BRICE MOOMAW

Control Number: 1709

possibly Brian Anderson. Everyone got down and Bree was still up. Cohn related he could not see the shooters. One shooter yelled, "All you jocks stand up, we are going to kill every single one of you."

Cohn then heard two people yelling things. Then they started walking around shooting people at random. You knew possibly where they were from the screams.

At one point, Cohn had a gun pointed at him. He just saw the barrel. Bree screamed and he pointed the gun at her. Isaiah was somewhere around table 17, 18 or 19. Cohn related he did not see the shooter because his head was turned.

When Cohn started to turn *his* head around, he saw the barrel of the weapon. Cohn stated it looked like a 12 gauge shotgun. He also related he hunts and knows what a shotgun looks like. Also when they were shooting, you could hear the casing hit the floor.

Bree told Cohn it was Eric Harris pointing the gun at them. They then saw Isaiah and walked over to him. Cohn heard about three shots and heard someone yell, "I hate niggers." They yelled something else but Cohn did not hear it.

At one point, Cohn heard someone ask, "Is he dead, **is** he dead?" Someone replied, "Yea, he's dead." Cohn also heard someone ask, "Tell me if that nigger **is** dead, I want to know if that nigger **is** dead." Someone then replied, "Yea, he's dead."

Cohn could not see because his eyes were towards the book shelves against the wall. After Isaiah, they walked to another area. At one point, they went under a table and said, "Peek a boo." Then they shot the girl. Byron Kirkland saw this. After this, Cohn was not sure where they were.

At some point, Cohn heard possibly two or three bombs go off in the library. The subjects left the library after about twenty minutes. Shortly after the suspects left, everyone took off and went out the door. They went to a cop car.

When they exited the library, they went out the back door. Cohn stated he was the fifth kid out. Bree was the first out and there was another girl in front of him.

Cohn indicated they always met in the library during this time. They had "A" lunch after 4th period.

This Investigator asked Cohn again about the gun. It had possibly a short barrel, but he could only see a small portion of it. These were the only four kids in the library that he knew, were at his table. When asked if he knew anyone else in the library, he said Jessica Holliday, who is a senior. She was somewhere in the area of tables 1 - 6.

JC-001-000319

PROGRESS REPORT
CASE TYPE: HOMICIDE
CASE NUMBER: 99-16215
PAGE3 OF3
INVESTIGATOR BRJCE MOOMAW

Control Number: 1709

At one point, Cohn heard who he believed was Eric Harris saying, "This is great." He then started laughing. Eric Harris was the one by them. The other subject was somewhere else. Bree knew it was Eric Harris because she looked straight at his face.

Cohn indicated he has talked with one of his friends about the incident, who he identified as:

LEVAN, MIKE
(303) 979-01549

Cohn related Levan was in the Cafeteria.

On 05-01-99 at about 1455 hrs., this Investigator telephoned Cohn. Cohn related he did not know the two people involved in the incident at the school. Eric Harris lives in back of him. He has seen Harris driving his car in the neighborhood before and waves at him.

In regards to Dylan Klebold, he had a class with him at school, weight training.

Reference Bree, Cohn said she laid on his back. She kept wanting to get up and run off. Cohn knew one gun was a shot gun and that she would probably get hit, so he kept her there.

When the shooter was at their location, Bree was pleading with the shooter, "Please don't kill me, don't kill me." Cohn related it seemed like the shooters wanted people to beg for their life, then they would shoot them. After this, there was a point when a shot was fired. Cohn thought it was close because he could hear the shell hit the ground.

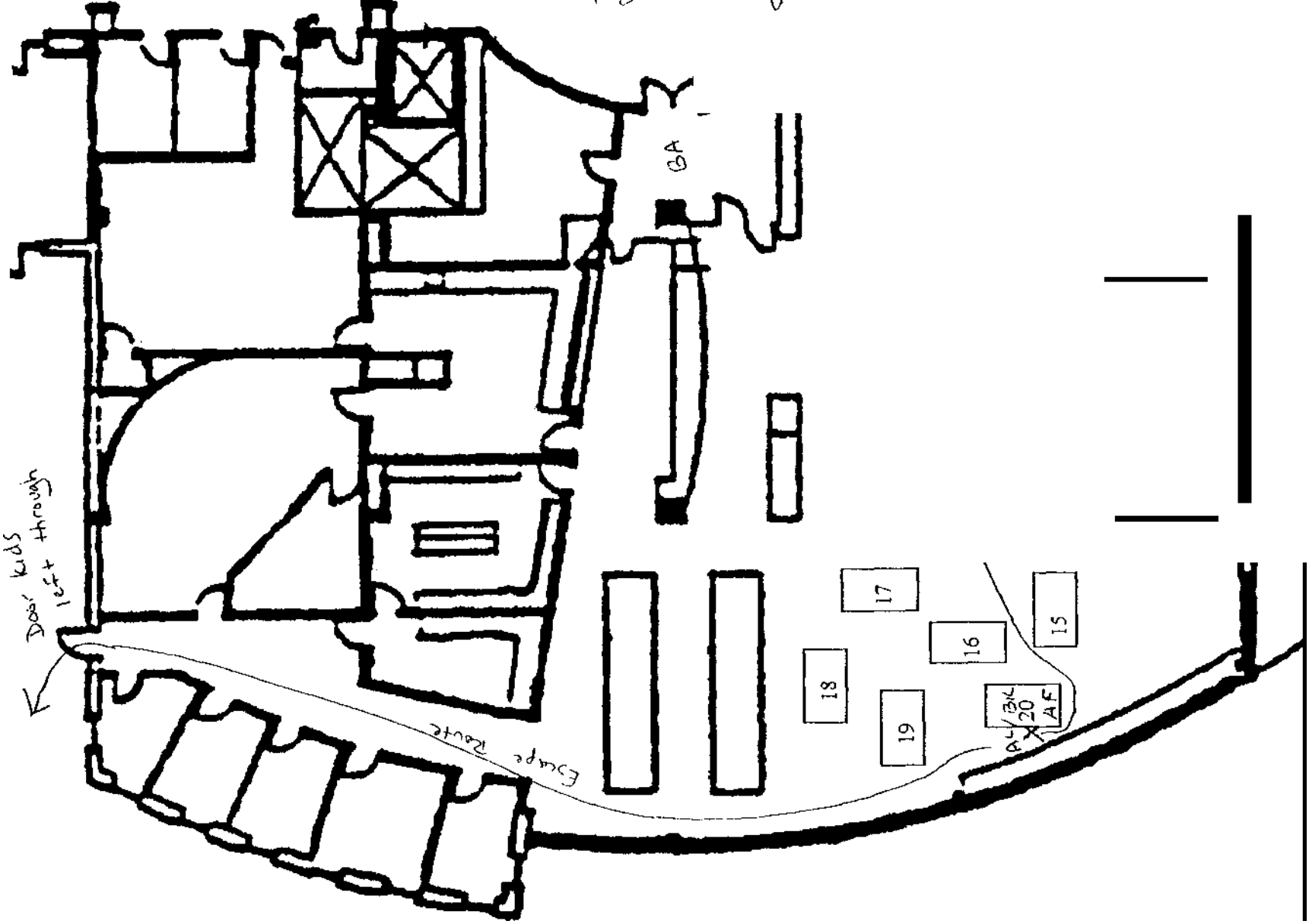
Cohn's parents were identified as:

COHN, STEVEN
DOB: 12-04-54

COHN, DEBRA
DOB: 09-14-55

JC-001-000320

Aaron Cohn
Crim. Mstrs
99-16215



Peggy Dodd

JC- 001-000322

=====

Ref# 99-12067 Reported Date 04/20/1999 Time 12:39:32

Type ASSTOA Status RTF

Location 6201 S PIERCE ST

DET17 04/27/1999 042799/P.STEVENS/SH

she stated "no." She stated that she didn't hear any screaming or talking, other than one phrase. Peggy stated that the phrase she heard was, "It fucking hurts," IO asked her if she knew who had spoken that phrase and she stated she did not, other than it appeared to be a male voice. Peggy again told IO that she never recalls hearing any screaming, but she did recall a lot of "stomping" and, what appeared to be, running around in the library. Peggy stated that she and Brian distinctly heard stomping feet running out the back door of the library and that was shortly before Brian made the decision to leave the magazine room. IO asked Peggy where the sounds and noises that she was hearing in the library were coming from, i.e., either the rear where the offices were or the main part of the library. Peggy stated that it "sounded like everything was in the front of the library." Peggy described the fact that she was very concerned about the unidentified student in the room with her, due to the fact that he looked so young and scared. Peggy stated that she attempted to comfort him without talking, due to the fact that they were afraid to make noise. Peggy described the fact that the three kids were still huddled together, while she stayed at the end of the magazine rack, where she could still hear and see the kids. Peggy recalled for IO that just before the kids left, i.e., Brian, Jennifer and the unidentified student, she heard what she described as a "loud" noise. Peggy stated that it was louder than the others and, again, emanated from the main part of the library. Peggy estimated the time to be approximately 40 to 45 minutes after the she first heard the shooting, however, she cannot be certain. She also clarified for IO that she and Brian assumed that the footsteps that they heard going out the backdoor were the gunmen. Peggy stated that she said that because Brian whispers to her shortly after that, something to the effect of "Peg, let's get out of here," Peggy stated that she did not believe that she could be as fast as the kids and, therefore, she opted to stay in her hiding place. Peggy recalled that the three kids left out the back door of the magazine room and ultimately, out the back door of the library. Peggy then told IO that she still remembered hearing explosions and booms in the library after the three kids left. Peggy stated that she thought that the gunmen had come back into the library and she made the decision that she couldn't make the run for it. Peggy recalled that the kids when they left the magazine room, had left the backdoor open and she again, quietly closed the door. Peggy then told IO that she tried to get out of the room several times, but every time she attempted to peek out the window or thought that she could make a run for it she would hear "noises." She recalled lying flat on her side and pushing herself close to the books in hopes of making herself smaller. She also told IO that she heard glass breaking and she crawled and looked out the west window of the magazine room and saw a boy waving out the window after all the glass had been broken out. She recalls only that he was waving and she was unsure of who the person was, thinking that he was possibly one of the gunmen. She described him

CONTINUATION
SUPPLEMENT

99-7625

CONTROL# 1808		050399
	Serial No.	Value Damaged

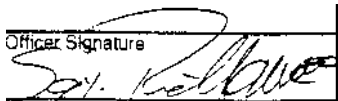
Narrative:

On 5-3-99 I spoke with Peggy Dodd a Teacher at Columbine High School she was interviewed regarding [REDACTED]. Ms Dodd told me she is assigned to the Technology Lab which has the computer lab and the video lab. She had Eric as a student assistant in the lab in 1997/1998 school year. She told me she thought Eric was a nice guy and enjoyed having him as a assistant until the end of the first semester last year. During this period Eric and Dylan got into trouble for hacking in the computer and may have been able to get the combinations of the student lockers. He was then restricted to his use in the computer lab and spent most of his time in the video lab. After this occurred she checked into the space Eric and Dylan had available to them and never found they used their authorized 5 megs of space which all student have available to them. She said they may have thought she had turned them in for their hacking but it was not her. After they got into trouble with the computers she said Eric began wearing black. When he came to school the beginning of this year 1998/1999 she thought he had changed he was quiet and did not speak with her. He kept to himself and was alone more. I asked her if there was any reason Eric did not like her and she said that she never had a confrontation with him and could not think why he would not like her. She told me Eric and Dylan got into trouble through the main office and she believed a student turned them in. Her name was never brought up in the disciplinary action.

Ms. Dodd has also been interviewed underlead 1599 Inv. Faith Stevens Arvada Police.

JC-001- 000328

Officer Signature



ELMORE, L

JC-001-000329

**Denver Police Department
STATEMENT**

Typed transcript of handwritten statement for Lindsay Elmore

Summary of Statement

First we heard gunfire which nobody noticed because it sounded like hammering.

A frantic woman ran in and shouted "Help! Help! They're kids with guns out there and they shot a kid!" She began to dial 911 and yelled "everybody get on the floor!" Everyone got underneath the tables in the library. We soon felt the floor shaking because of the explosions below us. Multiple explosions, rapid gunfire, and people screaming could be heard. Some people sobbed quietly. After a long time the gunmen came up into the library. They began in the west side of the library and came upon the hiding students. They chose a boy and said, "So are you a jock, Jockboy?" and fired at him and next said something about

I have read the foregoing statement and the facts contained therein are true to the best of my knowledge and belief. I do not maintain that it contains all of the facts or details of the incident, but only those facts about which I have been asked.

JC-001-000330

Summary of Statement (cont :

Being black and shot another student believed to be Black. They continued to fire randomly and seemed To fire towards the windows and metal beams. Next They moved to the far east side of the library and Began to fire again. The shot seemed to be rapid, Maybe automatic. They began to talk to a girl and said, "Do you you believe in God?". She was whimpering and Crying but answered, "yes". They asked "Why do you Believe in God?" She answered something about "because Of her parents" and fired at her many times. They began To come towards the middle section. I was facing north and they were behind me. They yelled to each other about needing new clips and one said he'd always wanted

JC-01-000331

**Denver Police Department
STATEMENT**

Summary of Statement (cont):

to kill someone with a knife. A boy at the table in front of me and to the right moved and he was fired on at least 5 times and one of them said

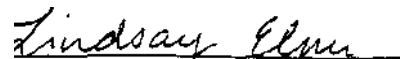
“So he tried to jump ya” nonchalantly. [editor's note: Elmore was at table #12, in front of #12 and to the right was Table #9 with Daniel Mauser].

After that they headed to the front of the library and knocked over a computer and then left. Before they shot the boy next to me one of the gunman noticed a boy and said, "Hey, John Savage, what are you doing here, you better get out, we're going to blow the library up."

They allowed him to leave and he ran out. I believe there were 3 gunmen.

I have read the foregoing statement and the facts contained therein are true to the best of my knowledge and belief. I do not maintain that it contains all of the facts or details of the incident, but only those facts about which I have been asked.

JC-001-000332


Signature of Person Making Statement

The suspects eventually came into the library. Lindsay advised that she heard one of the suspects say "so are you a jock, jockboy". Lindsay advised that they then shot the boy. Lindsay stated that she heard something about being black and then shot another student. Lindsay stated that they continued to shot people.

Lindsay stated that she heard one of the suspects ask a girl "do you believe in God? The girl replied "yes". The suspect then said "why do you believe in God"?

Lindsay stated that the girl said something about because of her parents. The suspect or suspects then shot the girl.

Lindsay stated that she was in the middle of the room and was facing north. They came towards the middle of the room from behind her. Lindsay stated that one of the suspects yelled about needing new clips. Another suspect said he always wanted to kill someone with a knife.

Lindsay stated that a boy at the table in front of her apparently moved and was shot at least five times. One of the suspects said "so he tried to jump ya"

The suspects walked back towards the front of the library knocked over a computer then left.

Lindsay stated that prior to shooting the boy next to her, one of the suspects said "hey John Savage, what are you doing here, you had better get out were going to blow the library up". Lindsay stated that the boy got up and left.

R/I asked Lindsay Elmore if she ever saw the suspects. Lindsay replied "no I didn't want to move and was only able to see shadows". R/I asked why in her written statement did she make comment "I believe there were 3 gunmen." Lindsay stated because of the amount of shots fired "I thought there had to be more than 2 shooters".

Lindsay Elmore is fairly certain that John Savage came into the library shortly after her and before the shooting started.

Lindsay provided R/I with a copy of a journal that she drafted after the shooting.

No further.

Date

Typed version of handwritten statement by Lindsay Elmore on pages JC-01-000336, JC-01-000337, and JC-01-000337

I decided to write down everything that happened and how I felt during the horrific shooting at Columbine HS. It had begun as a normal school day. We had a substitute in my Statistic class, I had then gone to Language Arts where we watched another part of the Cyrano video. Next was Spanish, we had gone over some bookwork In Algebra II, we had reviewed of homework and started a new lesson, like almost every other day. In fact, I even scheduled a time when I could come in and go over the recent test with my teacher. Track practice was supposed to be at Englewood HS that day, the bus left at 2:15. But none of that made too much difference. After Algebra II, I dropped my books off at my locker and headed to the school library, where I usually meet my friend, Tiffany Burk to talk during the lunch hour. Tiffany wasn't there that day, so I sat with a girl named Rebecca, who I know from Spanish [editor's note: this is Rebecca Parker]. I had looked out the window just before and noted to myself that ER Wolf's car was gone and he had probably gone out to lunch. Rebecca and I sat and talked a bit. I had grabbed a newspaper to read.

A loud noise was heard outside, but nobody paid too much attention to it, because it sounded like construction work or hammering. A few seconds later, a frantic woman ran in. She was older with blond hair [editor's note: Patti Nielson]. She screamed, "Help! Help! There are boys outside with guns! Someone's been shot!" As she called 911, her and Mr. Long yelled to get down under the tables. An air of frantic fear gripped everyone as we dropped below the tables. You could not only hear the disaster below, but feel it too. There were multiple explosions and gunfire and people screaming. At the larger explosions, the books would fall off the shelves and the plaster would fall to the ground, people would cry out in the library. There was a period of silence and then the gunmen were in the library. This whole time my heart was pumping so hard I could feel my whole left side trembling in time with it. Amazingly, I felt so calm, because I knew God was with me. I knew it could go either way. If I lived, that was great, if not, I would go to Heaven, although my family would probably have a tough time. They entered the library and began to shoot people. They targeted jocks and minorities. They just shoot everywhere.

The shooters moved to the other side and had a chilling dialogue with a God-believing student. After shooting that area, they came to ours. They shot the guy at the table in front of us and to the right no more than 5 feet away. They fired many shots into him. I looked up later to see him laying face up in a pool of blood and flesh. The gunmen left to reload and we all ran. God was watching over me!

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 5/11/99

Lindsay Brooke Elmore, date of birth March 12, 1982, 5379 South Garrison Court, Littleton, Colorado 80123, telephone number (303) 904-9904, was interviewed at her residence. After being advised of the identity of the interviewing Agent and the nature of the interview, Elmore furnished the following information:

Elmore is a Junior at Columbine High School. Her first class of the day is Statistics. This class is during first period which runs from 7:30 a.m. to 8:20 a.m. On April 20, 1999, she had a substitute teacher in her Statistics class. The students are given a five-minute passing period and her next class starts at 8:25 a.m. and ends at 9:20 a.m. This class is English taught by Mr. Webb. During second period, an extra five minutes is added to the class time for announcements. The announcements are broadcast over the television system. Mr. Webb has a "laid back" class and the students typically do not pay attention to the announcements. Elmore did not pay attention to the announcements made the morning of April 20, 1999. During third period she has Spanish III taught by Mrs. Birch-Sterling. This class runs from 9:25 a.m. to 10:15 a.m. During fourth period she has Algebra II with Miss Moore. Fourth period runs from 10:20 a.m. to 11:10 a.m. During fifth period, Elmore has what is known as "A" lunch. After her Algebra class she will typically go to her locker and switch out her books. She then goes to the Library and normally would meet Tiffany Burk and sit on the west side of the Library.

On April 20, 1999, Elmore entered the Library at approximately 11:15 a.m. and sat down at table #12 with Rebecca Parker. Attachment A is a diagram of the Columbine High School Library. Elmore marked on the diagram the location that she and Parker sat at the table. Elmore remembers talking briefly with another student named Andrew, last name unknown [editor's note: Andrew air]. He's a member of the Key Club with Elmore and came over to her table to talk with her. After he left she talked with Parker for a few minutes and then heard noises. The noises came from outside of the school building and sounded like hammering. Shortly after hearing the noises outside, a female teacher ran into the Library very frantic. The teacher asked where the phone was and stated something to the effect of "there's a boy with a gun shooting

Investigation on 4/30/99 at Littleton, Colorado

File# 174A-DN-57419 J ffco.#99-7625

by SA John M. Elvig/ms

Control #DN1633

JC-001- 000339

174A-DN-57419

Continuation of FD-302 of Lindsay Elmore, on 4/30/99, Page 2

people." That teacher and Mr. Long told everyone in the Library to get down. That teacher then got on the phone behind a librarian's counter and was crouched down. Elmore could hear her on the telephone talking. Elmore laid down underneath table #12 on the west side of the table and Parker laid down underneath the table on the east side. Elmore laid down with her head on the north side of the table and her feet sticking out the backside (south) of the table. She was facing north. She could no longer see the front of the Library and could just see a few tables around her.

Elmore then heard explosions and gunfire. The explosions were shaking the floor and she thought the explosions were occurring below her in the cafeteria. She could also hear screaming that appeared to her to be below the Library. The explosions caused books to fall within the Library and plaster to fall from the ceiling. Elmore had no concept of how long she heard the explosions and gunfire but believes *it* to be approximately two to three minutes. At *this* point she was praying so she wasn't paying a whole lot of attention. She did hear the fire alarm going off and stated *it* was pretty loud. Elmore could see smoke coming into the Library that was engulfing the front section.

Shortly after hearing the explosions and gunfire she thought was in the cafeteria, gunmen entered the Library. Her head was down but she heard them start yelling. She heard them yell something like "all the jocks get up." One of them also stated, "Are you a jock, jock boy?" This was on the west side of the Library near table #18. Elmore then began hearing a lot of shooting and possibly explosions from the west side of the Library. There was lots of noise and she could hear windows breaking and noise like bullets ricocheting off the beams of the windows. She then heard one of the individuals yelling at someone using the word "nigger." She then heard gunfire after the statement. Elmore had her head down but did look up once while she heard the shooting on the west side of the Library. She caught a glance of a person against the back light of the windows near table #18. Because of the backlighting the person was fuzzy, but she remembers the person was wearing black or dark clothes, was very tall and had a big head. The gunmen were yelling and laughing and there was so much movement that Elmore thought there was more than two people. The voices she heard

JC -001-000340

174A-DN-57419

Continuation of FD-302 of Lindsay Elmore, On 4/30/99

, Page 3

were of men. The gunfire on the west side of the Library stopped after the "nigger" comment followed by immediate gunshots.

After the gunfire on the west side of the Library, there was a few minutes of quiet and then the shooting started on the east side of the Library. Near table #3, Elmore heard one of the gunmen ask someone "do you believe in God?". Elmore heard whimpering and crying and a girl attempting to get words out. She did hear a faint yes. She then heard one of the gunmen ask something to the effect of why do you believe in God or why. She heard a response something to the effect of "because of my parents." She then heard gunfire. She doesn't recall how much gunfire she heard coming from the east side of the Library. After the gunfire on the east side slowed she heard one of the gunmen state something to the effect of needing more clips. Both gunmen were using profanity throughout the Library. She then heard one of the gunmen somewhere behind her shaking the mini blinds of the windows. She heard a clanking sound like someone was moving the blinds.

The gunmen then worked their way up through the middle section of the Library. Elmore heard some gunfire behind her but could give no specifics to the location or the number of gunshots. After the gunfire behind her, one of the gunmen walked between table #13 and the bookshelves. Elmore heard the gunman say something to the effect of "hey John Savage, what're you doing here?" He then told Savage to get out and that they were going to blow up the Library. Savage responded okay, with a stutter. Elmore knows Savage and knows him to stutter. Elmore saw Savage run along the bookshelves and move toward the front entrance of the Library. There was a blonde boy under table 9. [editor's note: Daniel Mauser] Elmore wasn't really looking but heard shots near table # 9. After the gunshots, one of the gunmen stated something to the effect of "was he trying to jump out at you?" and the other one responded, "yeah." When the gunmen were near table #9, she heard one of them also say something to the effect of always wanting to kill someone with a knife.

After hearing gunfire near table #9, Elmore doesn't remember hearing any more gunfire within the Library. Elmore had her head down most of the time and could give no further detail to the movements and actions of the gunmen. Elmore had no concept of time during the shooting within the Library and could

JC-001-000341

174A-DN-57419

Lindsay Elmore, on 4/30/99, Page 4

not give an estimate of the total time the gunmen were in the Library.

The Library was silent for a few minutes and Elmore began to hear gunfire which seemed to be moving away from the Library. At that point she looked up and saw the blonde boy under table #9 in a pool of blood. She then heard someone at the front of the Library yell "let's get out." Elmore got up, ran south going around the bookshelves and moved along the west wall of the Library. She ran along the windows on the west side to the backdoor of the Library. Elmore only saw the back of the person in front of her and was concentrating only on exiting the Library. She did not see any injured students in the Library during her exit.

Elmore ran out the backdoor of the Library, ran up the hill and got behind a police car. There were approximately 20 to 25 students behind the police car. Six to eight of those students were injured. Elmore recalls seeing Jeanna, last name unknown [editor's note: Jeanna Park], behind the police car. Jeanna is in Key Club and was injured in the front of her stomach. Lindsay also saw Mark Kintgen. Elmore knew Kintgen's twin brother. [editor's note: Mike Kintgen]

Police cars began shuttling the injured and other students away from the school area. Elmore was dropped off by a police officer behind and below the Columbine track. Elmore could see news media standing on top of the big hill. Some of the news media came down and let the students use their cellular phones. Elmore was able to call her mother. She then walked to the triage area in the local neighborhood. She was there for approximately an hour. At the triage area, Elmore continued to talk to Mark Kintgen. Kintgen was hurt on his neck and she asked him if he was okay. The paramedics later took him away. At the triage area, Elmore also was looking for her brother. Elmore was able to get a ride to the Leawood Elementary School. At the school, she met her youth minister from Lakewood Church of Christ. The youth minister then gave her a ride home.

Elmore's backpack is a navy blue Jansport with a leather bottom. There is a black wallet, checkbook and TI83 calculator in the front pocket. Her wallet contained her driver's license, an ATM card and approximately \$150 worth of babysitting checks. The backpack also contained school books and

JC-001-000342

174A-DN-57419

Continuation of FD-302af

Lindsay Elmore, On 4/30/99, Page 5

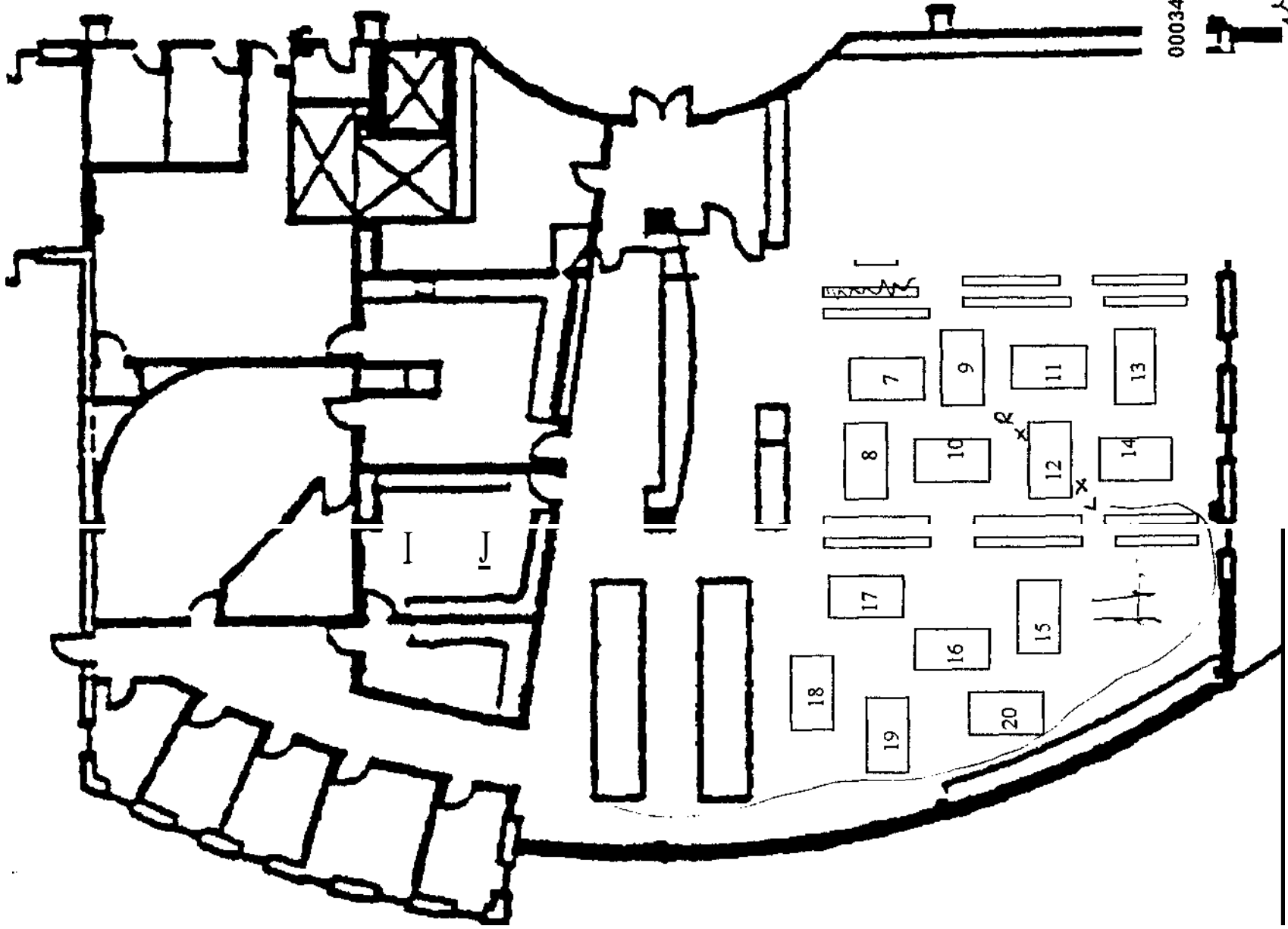
notebooks. Elmore could not recall her locker number but stated it contained her books, notebooks and sunglasses. She also had a Spanish/English dictionary and her track bag in the locker.

After Elmore got home she watched newscasts of the events at Columbine High School. Elmore's parents had gone to the Columbine Public Library to help their friends find their kids. At the Library, they talked with a police officer and told them of Elmore's presence in the school Library. The police officer requested an interview with Elmore. Elmore then went to the Columbine Public Library and was interviewed by a detective.

Elmore has been interviewed by the news media, including a Channel 7 reporter while walking to the triage area. Elmore stated this was a very brief interview. On April 29, 1999, she did appear on Channel 7 in a special program called "Kids in Crisis". She has appeared on the three major channels in Bakersfield, California. These channels are Channel 17, Channel 23 (KERO), and Channel 29. She also had an interview that appeared in the Bakersfield newspaper, the Bakersfield Californian. Elmore's family moved from Bakersfield to Colorado recently.

Elmore's parents are Larry and Patti Elmore.

JC-001- 000343



000344

Wm

Andrew Fair

JC- 001- 000345

JC-001- 000346
Number skipped

CONTINUATION
SUPPLEMENT

	Reporting Agency JCSO	Reporting Officer BROOKS	Case Report No 99-7625-C
	Vicmn Name Or,ginol Report COLUMBINE		Date This Report 04-26-99
I/MURDER	Offense Status: Open		Recommend Case: Review Closure

INVESTIGATION:

On 04-23-99, at about 1:35 p.m., Investigations Sgt. Chris Tomford directed me to respond to the Light Of The World Catholic Church, 10306 West Bowles Avenue, Littleton, reference an urgent call that was received by JCSO Dispatch. According to Sgt Tomford, a counselor at Light Of The World had met with a 15 or 16 year old male who needed to be interviewed as soon as possible. Sgt. Tomford provided me with a lead sheet for this interview.

At about 1:55 p.m., I arrived at Light Of The World Catholic Church and subsequently contacted Susan Kirkpatrick Merritt. Susan identified herself as a self employed social worker who had been volunteering her services by counseling students there at the church. Susan told me that she had been counseling Columbine High School student Andrew Thomas Fair, dob/09-05-82, a black male who lives at 5196 South Drew Court, Littleton, 80123, home phone (303) 973-2977, and that based upon information she received from Andrew, she felt that a formal interview with Andrew was necessary

At about 2.03 p.m. I met with Andrew Fair in a private office at the church. Andrew told me that he had been briefly interviewed by someone from CBS while at the triage unit on the day of the shooting. Andrew told me that he had been inside the library during the shooting that occurred on 4-20-99. and provided the following account.

Andrew told me that he was inside the library typing a report. Andrew said that at about 12:05 to 12:10 a.m., he and others inside the library heard "between five and six" noises that he described as "claps." Andrew said that he thought it sounded like someone "hammering on nails," and that this noise was coming from outside, on the west side of the building. Andrew said that upon hearing these noises, everyone continued to be in "high spirits" and that someone even made a joke about the noises Andrew said that he and others assumed that the noises were firecrackers, the result of a senior prank. Andrew said that within moments after hearing the noises, a female teacher entered the library and said, "There's a man with a gun! Get away, get down!" Andrew said that he thinks this teacher was Patricia Nielson, and described her as blonde and "very frantic" Andrew said that after announcing this the teacher then yelled, "Where's Miss Keating, where's Miss Keating?" Andrew said that upon hearing the teacher say this, some of the students around him took her seriously and got under tables. Andrew said that most, however, reacted by standing up and "looking at each other" still not sure of what to make of what she said. Andrew said that

		Number		Assigned To

JC-001- 000347

CONTINUATION SUPPLEMENT	JCSO	BROOKS	Case Report No 99-7625-C
	Victim Name Original Report COLUMBINE		04-26-99
I/MURDER			Recommend Case: Review

he backed away from the computer and, at that point, heard "five pops." which he assumed to be gunshots coming from outside the library's main entrance in the hallway area. Andrew said that Patricia Nielson then said, "Everyone get down! Back away from the door!" Andrew said that there was still disbelief and confusion among several students, but that he got under what he described as a "closed end" elongated table, located near the windows on the west side of the library. Andrew described the windows as overlooking the student parking lot. Andrew said that at that time, the school's fire alarm sounded and that there was a visible haze of smoke that began to fill the library. Andrew said that he then heard more gunshots, as well as screams from students. Andrew said that the gunshots sounded closer to the library, but sounded as though they were still outside the library, in the hallway area Andrew said that crouched with him, underneath the table, were the following students: Byron Kirkland, a white male, Josh Lapp [editor's note: Lapp was actually at Table 8 with Brittany Bollerud], a white male. and Aaron Cohn, a white male, all of whom are sophomores In addition. Andrew said a Hispanic girl with a "pierced eyebrow" was also underneath the table with him. Andrew was unable to identify this girl by name, [editor's note: Bree Pasquale] but said that he had seen her subsequent to the shooting, on television news giving interviews. Andrew said that another unidentified girl was crouched on the side of the table, and was being consoled by an unidentified male student.[editor's note: Also had Table 0 with Fair were Steven Greenwood and Stephanie Salmon]. Andrew said that at that point, he and others were looking toward the main entry way to the library (from the hallway) and that they were expecting the shooter(s) to enter through that door.

Andrew said that "unexpectedly," a white male then entered the library through the west entrance. Andrew said the west entrance leads downstairs to the commons area. Andrew said that from his vantage point underneath the table, he had an unobstructed view of said white male. He described the white male as "six threeish," blond hair that came "past the ears, but not over the shoulders" and "strangely." Andrew said that this subject was wearing a black baseball style cap that was on backwards. and black clothing, but could not be specific beyond that. Andrew said that the subject was carrying "what looked like a 'machine gun'" Andrew described the gun as having a long, thin barrel. Andrew said that he did not remember in which hand the subject was holding the weapon. Andrew said that this subject then said, "This is for all these years of shit we've had to go through!" Andrew then said, "Or, 'you've put us through!'" Andrew then said that he was uncertain as to the exact words of the subject, but that it was something along these lines. Andrew said that the subject then said, "Everyone stand up or I'm gonna kill you all" Andrew said that to his knowledge. no one moved at that point. Andrew said that he then heard several gunshots and more screaming Andrew said these gunshots and the screaming appeared to come from the

direction of the main					

CONTINUATION SUPPLEMENT	Reporting Agency JCSO	BROOKS	99-7625-C
	Victim Name Original Report COLUMBINE		04-26-99
I/MURDER	Offense Status: Open	Recommend Case,	Review Closure
Brand Name	Serial No		

entry to the library, from the hallway. Andrew said that at that point, he suddenly noticed a second subject standing between the book racks and the computer desks, but closer to the book racks. Andrew said that he believes this second subject entered the library through the main entry, from the hallway. Because of the thick smoke that was inside the library by that time, Andrew said that he was unable to see the face or distinguish the clothing on the second subject. Andrew said that the first subject, wearing the ballcap, then said, "Look what we have here! We got a Nigger here!" Andrew said that he believes this subject was referring to Isaiah Shoels, and believes that Isaiah was near or under a table somewhere near the back side of the library. Andrew said that he then heard "laughing and chuckling" from the second subject, which was followed by "five or six" gunshots that he believes were fired by the first subject (wearing ballcap). Andrew said that he believes the gunshots were fired by the first subject because he had not noticed the second subject moving yet.

Andrew said that the next thing he remembered was both shooters now standing in the area where he first noticed the first shooter Andrew said that he could now better see what the second shooter was wearing. Andrew said that he remembered seeing what he thought was a black strap across the chest of the second shooter, and that on said strap were "slots" which he believes were intended to hold ammunition. Andrew said that since both shooters were now in close proximity to one another. he described the second shooter as "much shorter" in comparison with the first shooter. Andrew said that he estimated the height of the second shooter to be between 5'10" and 5'11". Andrew said that he could not recall specific clothing worn by the second shooter. other than the aforementioned strap. Andrew said that at that point. one of the shooters said, "Who's next?" Andrew said that he (himself) was "very scared." and moved toward the closed side of the table. Andrew said that he was still underneath the table at that point. but that his legs and others students' legs were "sticking out" and visible. Andrew said that he then heard a girl's voice say, "Oh my God! Oh my God!" in a very frantic manner. Andrew said that from where he was at that point. he could only see the feet of one subject. Andrew described these feet as looking "black" Andrew said that he then heard three more gunshots, at which point one of the shooters said, "You know I've always wanted to do this!" Andrew said that one of the shooters "may" have then said something about wanting to "cut someone" with a knife. Andrew said that he was "not sure" that he did in fact hear this, and that this may have been something told to him by another student later on.

JC-001- 000349

		Number		Assigned To	
			OTHER	ASAF3 4/98 JCSD/1674	

CONTINUATION SUPPLEMENT	Reporting Agency	Case Report No
	JCSO BROOKS	99-7625-C
	Victim Name Original Report	Date This Report
	COLUMBINE	04-26-99
I /MURDER		Recommend Case Closure
	Value	Value Damaged

Andrew said that one of the shooters then said, "You better get the fuck out of here, we're gonna blow this fucking place up!" Andrew said that the other shooter, unknown which one, started laughing.

At this point, Andrew said that he heard what he thinks were two or three explosions. Andrew said that he did not believe these explosions came from within the library, but rather, below the library because he felt the floor shaking. Andrew said he then heard a "clanging" sound, which he described as sounding like something metallic bouncing off another surface." Andrew said that immediately after hearing the "clanging" sound, he heard a *very* loud explosion, which he thinks was inside the library Andrew said that the loud explosion caused several screams from students within the library. Andrew said that approximately 15 seconds after hearing this first explosion, another explosion occurred, also inside the library. Andrew said that his eyes were closed at that time and because of that, he did not see anything that was occurring around him. Andrew said that after the second explosion within the library, "everything stopped." Andrew said that at that point, there was no more gunfire or explosions within the library and that all that could be heard was "crying and moaning" from the students within the library. Andrew said that most of the students remained under tables and that he remembered asking Byron Kirkland, "Are they gone? Are they gone?" Andrew said that Byron kept telling him to "be quiet, be quiet."

Andrew said that during the next couple of minutes, the students began to stir and move around. Andrew said that he looked around and saw a student lying under a nearby table with "smoke rising from his stomach." Andrew said that the student, a male, was moaning and "rocking back and forth" while on his back Andrew said that the unidentified Hispanic girl then looked around and said, "Come on guys, lets go!" Andrew said that he and others slowly and cautiously got up and either crawled or ran out of the library, via the west entrance. Andrew said that he remembered almost placing his right hand in a pool of blood on the carpet between a table and the windows. Andrew said that they were able to leave the library and were directed out and away from the school. During this time, Andrew said that he heard no gunshots or explosions. Andrew said that he was directed out of the school by a "short female" near the conference area. Andrew thinks this may have been a teacher, but could not identify her.

Andrew said that he remembered seeing the first shooter (ballcap) behind the librarian's desk at one point and say "We have

JC-001-000350

	Unit	Number		
	OTHER			ASAF34198JCSJ/1674

CONTINUATION

SUPPLEMENT

	JCSO	BROOKS	99-7625-C
	COLUMBINE		Date This Reprnt 04-26-99
1/MURDER	Offense Status: Open		

a problem here." Andrew said that he is not sure when, in the chronology that he presented, he remembered seeing this, but remembered this occurring. Andrew said that when this occurred, he heard what sounded like the "pump" action of a shotgun racking. After hearing the pump sound, Andrew Said he heard a "boom," followed by another rack, which was followed by a second "boom." Andrew said that following the second "boom," the shooter simply said, "Done."

Andrew said that after the first shooter entered the library from the west entrance, but prior to the second shooter being noticed near the main entrance, he heard spaced explosions, approximately five, coming from what he thinks was the downstairs or lower level to the school. Andrew said that with each explosion the "floor would shake" which is what lead him to assume that they were occurring beneath the library in the cafeteria area.

During the interview, Andrew provided a hand-drawn map of the library's interior, indicating computer desks, book racks, and the table under which he and others hid during the shooting. The diagram also includes the location of the librarian's desk and where he first noticed the first shooter The diagram also shows where he saw the first shooter standing behind the librarian's desk with the shotgun.

Andrew was unable to provide additional information at this time, however. he emphasized that at no time did he think there were any more than two shooters in the library when this occurred. Prior to concluding the interview, I collected Andrew's hand drawn diagram and also provided both he and his parents with the telephone number to our Victim Advocate's Office. The interview was concluded at about 3:20 p.m.

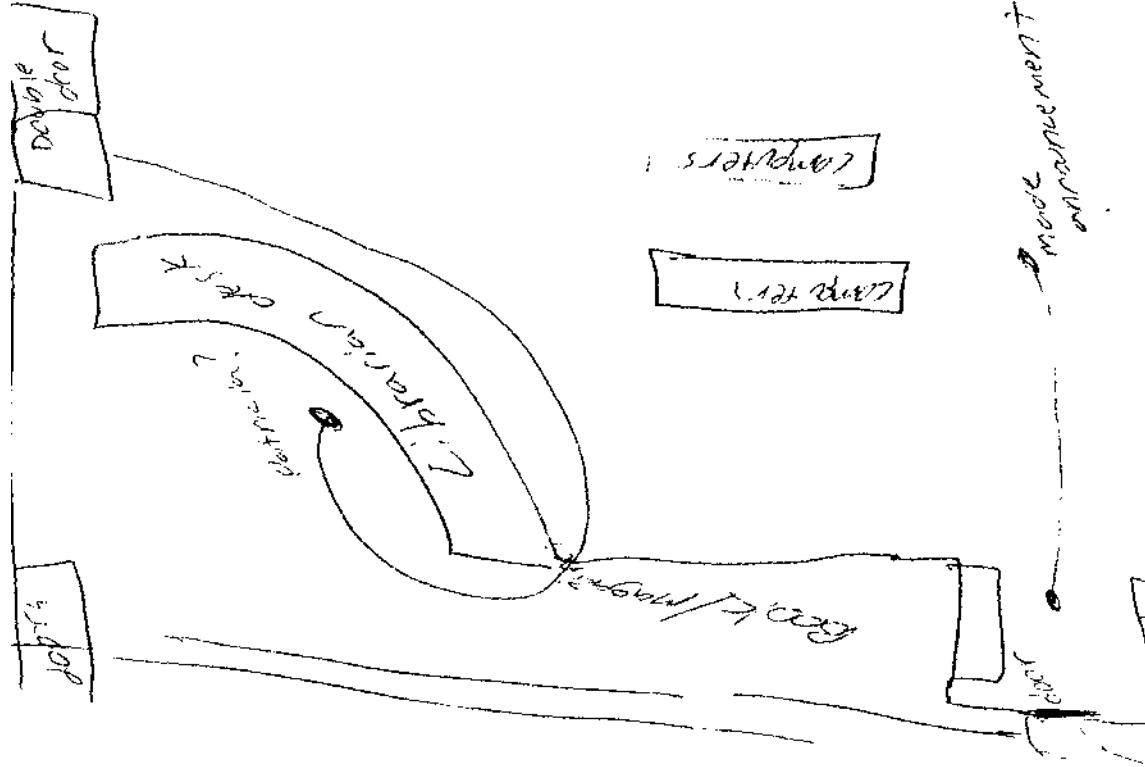
Subsequent to this interview, I prepared and submitted lead sheets for students Byron Kirkland, Josh Lapp. Aaron Cohn. and teacher Patricia Nielson.

DISPOSITION OPEN

JC-001-000351

		Number		Assigned To	Page 1 of 1
					ASAF3 4/98 JCSD/1674

Ha / Wa



ANDREW FAIR
 042399 / 1445
 99-7625

BOOK
 BOOK

Table
 *



GREENWOOD, STEVEN

JC-001-000353

CONTINUATION SUPPLEMENT	JCSO	Reporting Officer FELSOCI	Case Report No 99-7625-S
	X FIRST DEGREE MURDER		Date This Report 05-21-99
		Recommend Case; Review Closure	

WITNESS:

Steven Greenwood
6356 West Frost Drive
Littleton, Colorado 80127
(303)979-0842 Student at Columbine High School

INVESTIGATION:

At 1800 hours. I contacted Steven Greenwood at his residence in reference a First Degree Murder which occurred at Columbine High School on 04-20-99. This was initiated by control number 1636.

During our conversation, Greenwood informed me that he had first lunch at about 1120 hours, and during this time he was in the Library sitting in a chair near the west side of the Library next to the windows. He stated while he was sitting in a chair reading a book, he began hearing noises outside, which at the time, he thought was construction work. He stated that Ms. Nielson then came into the Library and stated they had to get the kids out of there, and she told everybody to get down. He then heard gunshots and went underneath a table.

Greenwood stated he was there a few minutes when Stephanie Salmon, who is a friend. came underneath his table to be with him. I asked him if he ever looked outside towards the parking lot, and he stated he did not. I asked him the location of the table he was under, and he stated it was about two tables to the right of the chair He stated he saw two males enter the Library, and that he recognized these two males as going to Columbine High School. He stated Eric Harris was wearing a white "Wife Beater" t-shirt I asked him to describe this shirt. He stated it was like a white t-shirt with no sleeves and no neck. He also stated Harris' nose was bleeding. He told me the other person, Dylan Klebold, was wearing a trench coat and maybe a hat. He informed me that they were wondering all around the Library, and that while he was under the table, he heard explosions that would make the floor shake.

Greenwood said at one time he saw one of the suspects (not knowing which one) throw a pipe bomb that looked like a long stick. He stated after it was thrown, he did not hear any explosion. He stated he heard a lot of shooting in the Library while he was underneath the table. and that Harris had a shotgun.

JC-001-000354

		Number	
--	--	--------	--

CONTINUATION
SUPPLEMENT

Reporting Agency JCSO		FELSOCJ	99-7625-S
Connecting Case Report No X FIRST DEGREE MURDER		Victim Name Original Report	Date This Report 05-21-99
		Recommend Case, Review Closure	Value Value

Greenwood said he saw Harris point a shotgun at somebody (unknown male or female) near the computer area of the Library and shoot them point blank.

I asked Greenwood if he heard the suspects say anything while they were in the Library. He stated he heard one of the suspects say, "You're actually worried about getting in trouble." He stated after the one said this, there was no response. He also stated when they first came into the Library, one of the suspects made a statement for all the "jocks" to stand up. Greenwood stated nobody stood up, so one of them stated, "Just get the kids with the white hats on." I asked Greenwood if he was wearing a white hat, and he stated he was, and that after he heard this comment. he removed the hat from his head. I asked Greenwood if only of the suspects was shooting or if both were, and he stated he was pretty sure that both suspects were shooting

He told me that he heard one of the suspects, he thinks it was Harris, tell someone to stand up and identify themselves. He stated His friend John Savage stood up and said, "I'm John Savage" He stated that the suspect did not shoot him.

Greenwood also heard one suspect state, "Hey, there's a Nigger," and then heard a gunshot go off. He stated this was a couple of tables away from where he was hiding.

He believed the two suspects left the Library because after about 10 to 15 minutes, some people began to get up and leave, so he stood up and ran out the exit door located on the northwest corner of the Library. He stated after he left. he began running down the exterior stairs towards the Senior parking lot, but once he realized no one else was running with him, he ran back up the stairs and ran to a patrol car which was located not far away and hid behind it with other students. Greenwood stated he saw a boy laying down outside near the bottom of the stairs, but he did not think he could help him because he was not moving. I asked Greenwood if he heard any other gunshots while he was at the patrol car, and he said maybe one or two bursts while he was hiding behind the patrol vehicle.

I asked Greenwood if he saw anybody else shooting besides the two suspects, and he said no, he believed there were only two suspects in the Library.

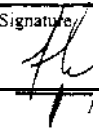
JC-001-000355

	Number		Page 2
--	--------	--	--------

CONTINUATION SUPPLEMENT	JCSO	FELSOI	Case Report No 99-7625-S
			Date This Report 05-21-99
X FIRST DEGREE MURDER	Unfounded Serial No		Recommend Case: Review Closure
			Value Recovered (Value Damaged

DISPOSITION; Open.

JC-001-000356

Officer Signature 	Number	Assigned To	Page 3 of 3
VICTIM SERVICES		ASAF3 4198 JCSD/16 4	

CONTINUATION SUPPLEMENT	Reporting Agency JCSO OBBEMA		99-7625-Z
Connecting Case Report No			Date This Report 05-28-99
First Degree Murder 0	Unfounded		Recommend Case: Review Closure
Quantity	Brand Name		

WITNESSES:

STEVE GREENWOOD, DOB/I 1-30-81
 6356 West Frost Drive
 Littleton, Colorado 80128
 (303) 979-0842

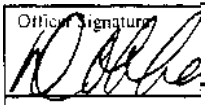
INVESTIGATION:

On 06-03-99, at about 1330 hours, I met with Steve Greenwood at his residence, Greenwood is a junior at Columbine High School and was present in the library during the shooting which occurred on 4-20-99. I asked Greenwood to describe to me his observations and actions on that day. This report is connected to control #DN3226.

Greenwood stated that his father dropped him off at school sometime between 0720 and 0725 hours. His father dropped him off in the teacher's parking lot. He entered the main entrance. went to his locker, then to his first period class, which is Wind Symphony with Mr Biskup. Second period Greenwood has off. He walked to a friend's house, which is on the northwest corner of West Polk Avenue and South Pierce Street. He states that he takes a private course at that residence during his second period. I asked him if he made any observations of anything out of the ordinary. He stated everything appeared to be normal.

I asked him if he saw suspects Eric Harris or Dylan Klebold during the second period. He stated he did not. Greenwood returned to school just before his third period math class with Ms. Moore. His fourth period class was language arts with Ms. Jankowski Greenwood has first lunch or "A" lunch. It begins about 1115 hours.

Greenwood decided to go to the library for his lunch. He stated he normally goes in there to read or study and sometimes he meets friends That day he went into the library and was looking for his friend John Savage. He could not find him so he went over and sat on the soft chair which backs against the west windows. Greenwood was facing east. Greenwood sat on the

Official Signature 	and Date	Assigned To	1	Page
---	----------	-------------	---	------

Connecting Case Report No

05-28-99

First Degree Murder

Unfounded

Recommend Case,

Review
Closure


which was to the south. A female student sat in the other soft chair which was just to the north.

I asked Greenwood what his prior contacts had been with the suspects or members of the "Trench Coat Mafia." He stated he had seen both Klebold and Harris in the hallways, but did not know their names. He had heard of the "Trench Coat Mafia" and had seen them on campus. He stated he could recognize the people who were part of it, but would not know their names.

While Greenwood was sitting in the soft chair in the library he heard what he described as "nail guns" off to his left. He stated he did not look out the west window. I asked him how many sounds he heard that he associated with a nail gun. He said perhaps five to eight. He said it died down and he dismissed the matter. Then a female teacher, later identified as Ms. Nielson came running into the library, yelling for the kids to get under the tables. He said he stood up to look around, but didn't notice anything out of the ordinary. He did he look out the window. Then Greenwood heard what he thought to be gunshots getting closer to the library area coming from the east. Greenwood was facing east. Greenwood took the matter more seriously and got under table marked #20 on the map that I showed him. Greenwood laid down on his stomach underneath table 20. His legs were sticking out to the west and his head was pointing to the east. Underneath the table with him was Stephanie Salmon. Salmon was to the north of Greenwood facing south.

Greenwood stated that one to two minutes later he heard shooting coming from within the library. He said he could tell it was inside the library because the shooting was definitely within the same room. He then heard some shouting and a male voice saying. "All the jocks stand up." He could not see the suspects at this time, but he did hear a male voice. Greenwood stated nobody went to stand up. Then he heard a male voice yelling. "We'll get the guys with the white hats." Greenwood was wearing a white hat and he took it off.

Greenwood stated there was a lot of shooting that happened after that. Occasionally he heard a loud boom that shook the floor. He stated he is not familiar with guns. He did believe that one of the guns was a shotgun because he could hear single shots being fired. At one point Greenwood glanced up from where he was under table #20. He saw two suspects. The two suspects were standing between the south computer table to the west. and the table marked #17 on the map. I asked Greenwood to

Officer Signature 					Page 1
ORIGINAL					

CONTINUATION	Reporting Officer		
SUPPLEMENT	JCSO	OBBEMA	99-7625-Z
Connecting Case Report No			Date This Report
			05-28-99
First Degree Murder	Offense Status Open	Exceptionally Cleared	Recommend Case: Review
		Unfounded	Closure

south computer table. He stated that Harris came up quickly behind Ruegsegger and shot her once with a shotgun. He stated that Harris gave Ruegsegger no warning. He does not believe Ruegsegger ever saw Harris. Greenwood stated that nothing was said by Harris prior to shooting Ruegsegger. I asked Greenwood if Harris was behind Ruegsegger, even with her or slightly in front of her, when Ruegsegger was shot. He stated he thought that Harris was even with Ruegsegger. I then questioned him about his identification of Harris as the shooter of Ruegsegger. He stated he was certain that it was the suspect with the white shirt on that had shot Ruegsegger. I then asked Greenwood about any observations he made of the shooting of Cassie Bernall at table #19. He stated that from his vantage point he could not see Cassie Bernall at table #19 and did not witness her shooting.

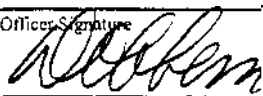
Greenwood then described hearing at one point a suspect saying, "You're actually worried about getting in trouble?" He could not see the suspect. I asked Greenwood what location he believed the conversation was coming from. He stated he believed it was in the area between the reference desk and the front librarian counter. He stated he believed it took place towards the west end of the librarian counter.

Greenwood described at one point hearing the statement, "Hey, here's a nigger." He then heard gunshots. He knew Isaiah Shoels was in the library. He did not see the shooting because it was out of his line of sight. He believes that when he heard the gunshots following the comment, that the suspects had shot Isaiah Shoels.

Greenwood also heard a suspect asking someone if they believed in God. He stated that he did not recall hearing a reply and did not know what area of the library the statement came from.

Greenwood stated that he observed a pipe bomb flying through the air. He stated it was small, cylindrical in shape and silver colored. I asked him what area he saw that in. He stated he believed the bomb was flying through the air between table 15 and table 17, as shown on my map. He was not sure if the bomb was going south or north.

Greenwood stated he heard the suspects calling a guy "to come out" from the middle section of the library. He remembers hearing a voice say, "My name is John Savage." Greenwood knew this to be his friend who he had come into the library earlier

Officer Signature 					of 1
ORIGINAL <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	INVESTIGATOR		OTHER		

JC-001- 000360

CONTINUATION SUPPLEMENT	JCSO	Reporting Officer OBBEMA	Case Report No 99-7625-Z
Connecting Case Report No	Victim Name	Original Report	Date This Report 05-28-99
First Degree Murder			Recommend Case: Review
Brand Name	Description	Serial No	

looking for. Greenwood stated that he did hear gunfire after the statement was made and he thought his friend John Savage had been murdered.

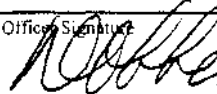
Greenwood saw Dylan Klebold shoot a display case with a handgun. The display case is located at the entrance of the library. He did not know whether the handgun used by Klebold was in his right or left hand. He stated that according to my map it would not appear as though he would be able to see that area, but he in fact had a clear view of it. He stated that Klebold was dressed in black and was not dressed in white.

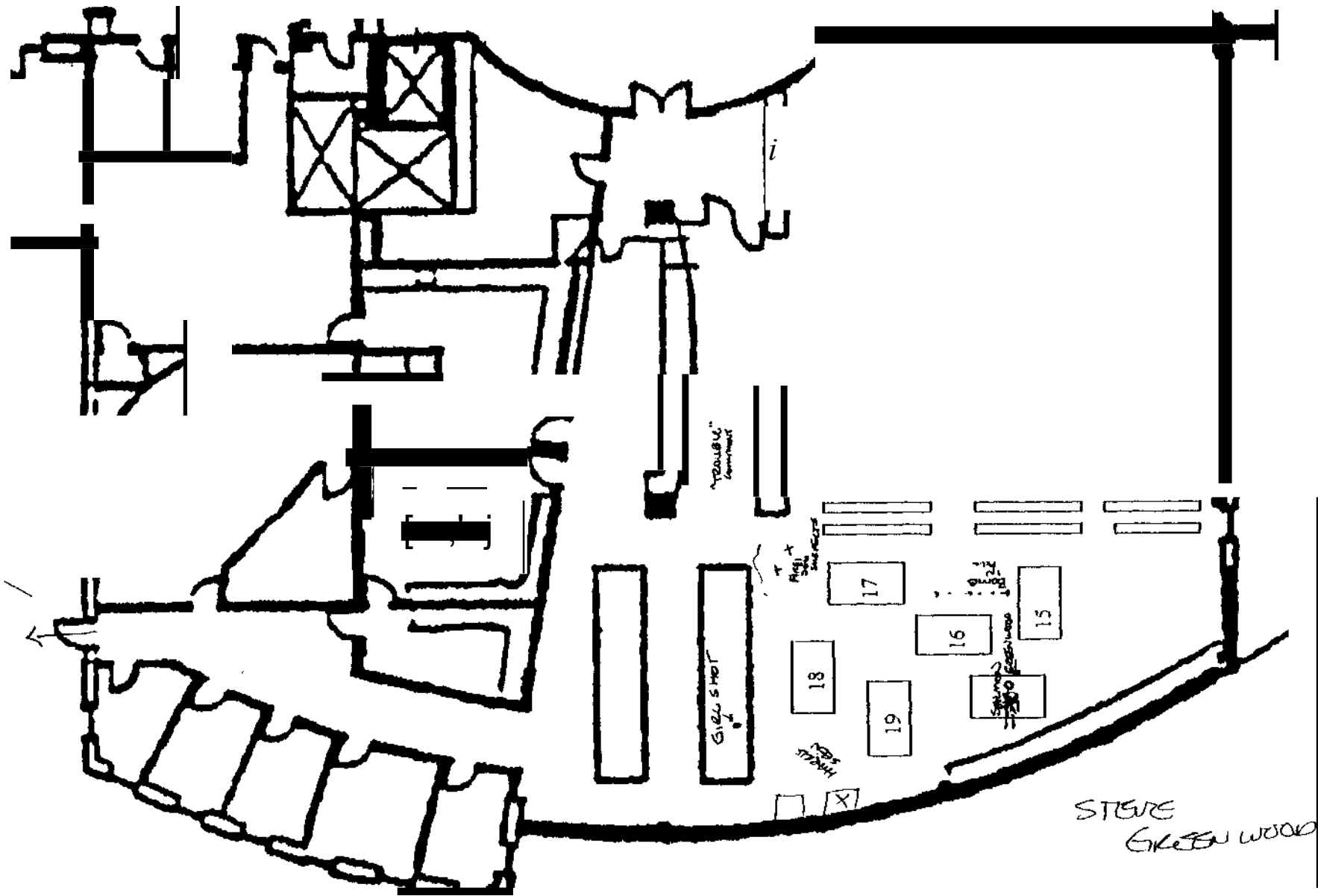
Greenwood stated that he did not see any other person under table #20 with him except for Salmon. He stated that there came a point when he saw people getting up and moving towards the west door. He also got up and joined them to exit the school. Once outside the west exit, he ran down the hill towards the cars in the senior parking lot. He turned around and realized that one was following him. He then went up the hill and joined students who were hiding behind the police car. The police officers told the students to stay down. Greenwood stated the officers were not firing their weapons at that time. Another officer came up and began shuttling the students to a safer area. The injured were taken first. Greenwood was taken after the injured were transported.

Greenwood added that as he went out the west exit door from the library, he moved a lamination machine over, which was near the west exit door. Two maps which were used in my interview with Greenwood are attached to this report.

DISPOSITION: Open.

JC-001- 000361

Officer Signature 					
ORIGINAL <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		OTHER			ASAF3 198 JCS0/167.t

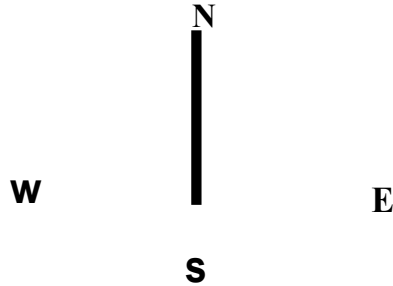


STEVE
GREEN WOOD

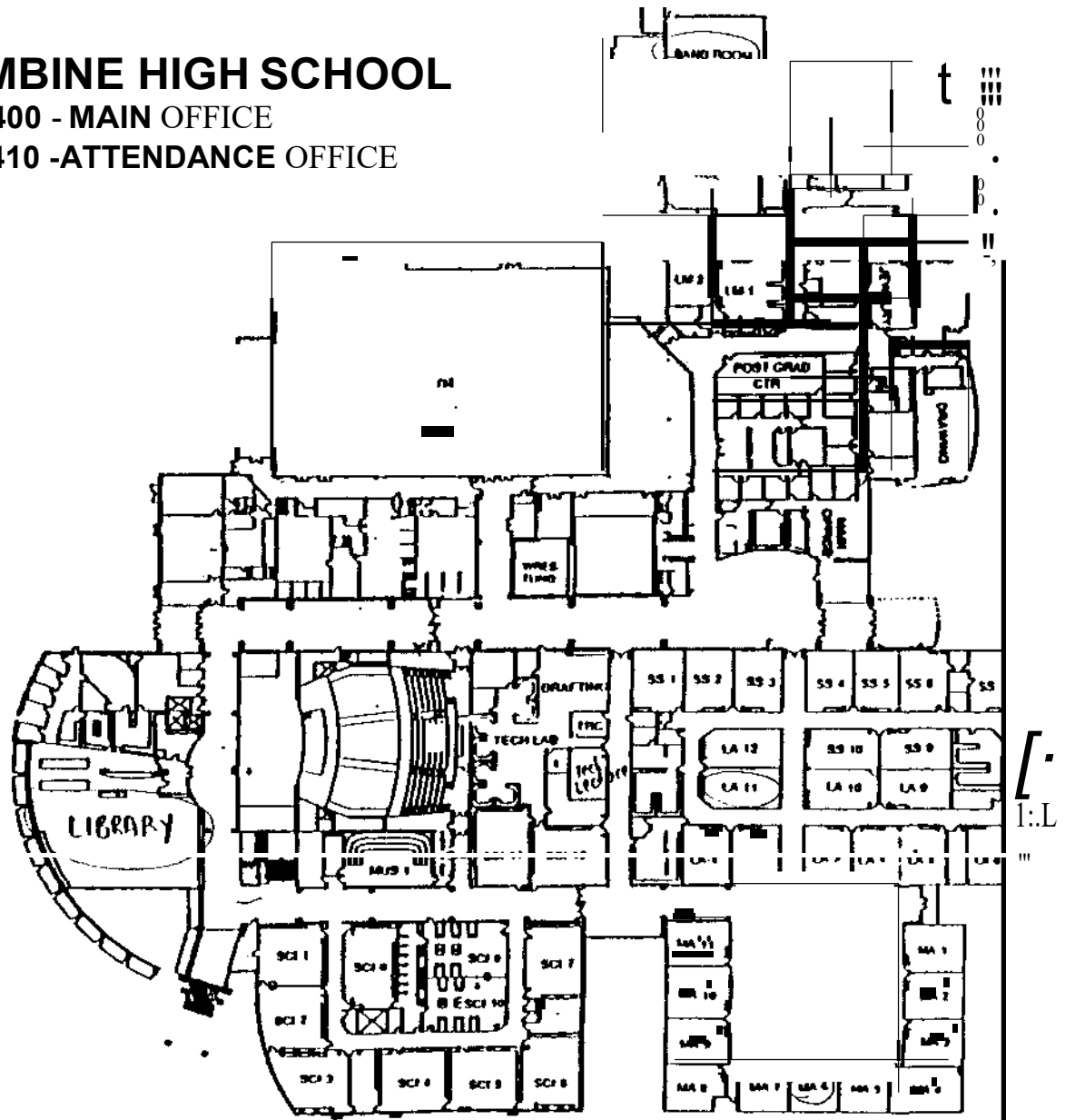
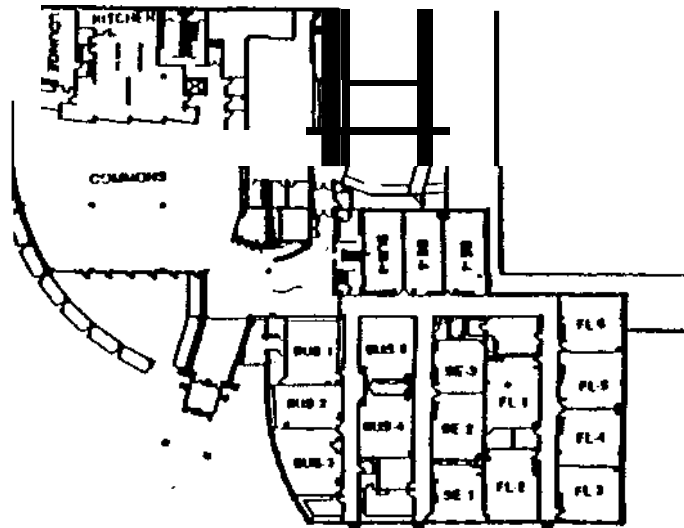
COLUMBINE HIGH SCHOOL

902-4400 - MAIN OFFICE

902-4410 - ATTENDANCE OFFICE



LOWER LEVEL



HOLLIDAY, J

JC-001- 000364

again on this point and she was adamant that she could hear explosions going off while the two men were in the library. Holliday said that after the two men left the room, anyone that could, ran out.

Holliday said that she knows both Dylan and Eric from school and describes them as nice guys sort of quiet guys. She didn't think that she has seen Eric this school year. Dylan *is* in her Government Economics class and they sometimes speak. A girl that sits in front of Dylan by the name Val speaks to Dylan often. Holliday then said that the girl that was asked in the library whether or not she believed in God, was Val. Val is now known as Valerie Schnurr who was taken to Swedish Medical Center and as of this report *is* still alive. [editor's note: this is incorrect, Valeen Schnurr did not know Klebold] Holliday also said that Eric had been to her house for dinner along with some other friends approximately two years ago.

Holliday wanted to say that she thought all of the talk she has heard about these two guys wanting to kill jocks because jocks made fun of them was wrong. She said that they came to kill anybody they felt like killing and they had fun doing it because they laughed the whole time.

=====

Ref #:	99-12067	Reported Date	04/20/1999	Time	12:39:32
		Type	ASSTOA	Status	RTF
Location	6201 S PIERCE ST				

DET/5 05/19/1999 051899/BOATRRIGHT/SH

report IO did confirm with Jessica Holliday, it was her recollection after the suspect(s) reloaded their weapon, there were additional gunshots in addition to the brief conversation with John Savage IO further clarified with Jessica Holliday, she could simply not be certain which one of those events occurred first, after the suspect(s) had reloaded.

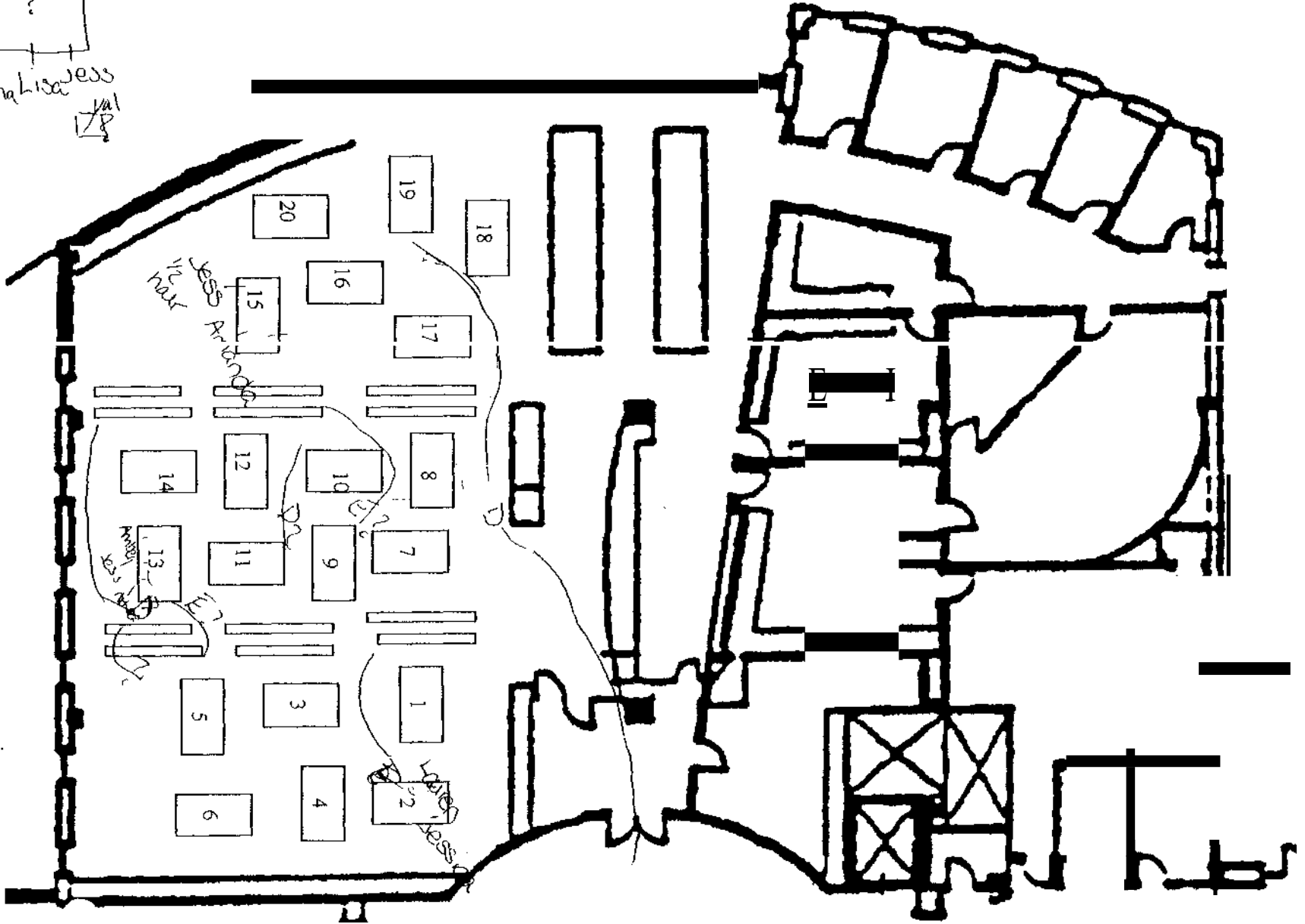
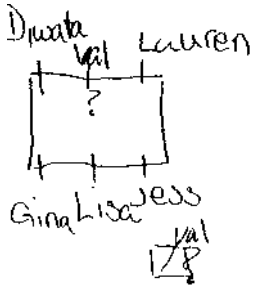
Jessica Holliday next stated shortly after the above described events, she recalled hearing and seeing people who were located to her west, "running" towards what appeared to be the north library exit. Jessica Holliday stated it was at that point she remembered Amber Huntington and Athena Lagos climbing out from under their table and proceeding north through the library. Jessica Holliday stated, based on what she could recall, there was a lot of "screaming" at that point. Jessica Holliday indicated she then followed Amber Huntington and Athena Lagos out of the library via the north exit. Jessica Holliday stated after exiting the library, she saw a marked police unit parked in a northwesterly direction from chat exit. Jessica Holliday stated she along with these previously named (in addition to other individuals fleeing the library) then took shelter behind the police vehicle. Jessica Holliday stated it was shortly thereafter, she along with others, were evacuated from the area by other police units. Jessica Holliday indicated the most seriously injured were evacuated first.

Pursuant to questioning, Jessica Holliday stated she recalled seeing Byron Kirkland, Kacey Ruegsegger and Steve Greenwood when she arrived initially at the marked police vehicle Jessica Holliday stated she could not identify any other individuals she believed were in the library at the time the incident occurred (other than those previously named during this interview)

When asked to estimate the duration of time the suspects were located in the library, Jessica Holliday responded, "ten minutes." Jessica Holliday went on to indicate she did not believe it would have been longer than ten minutes, but did point out "it seemed like a lifetime." Jessica Holliday then noted she believed she had been hiding from the suspects when concealed under table #13. Jessica Holliday went on to indicate it was obvious to her when Dylan Klebold straddled her leg as he was reloading his weapon, she had been discovered. Jessica Holliday stated she had previously told Amber Huntington to stop praying so loud, pointing out "they'll find us." Jessica Holliday also reported seeing smoke and hearing the fire alarm during this incident. Jessica Holliday could not be more specific concerning those points.

Due to the fact Jessica Holliday had some prior knowledge of Dylan Klebold and Eric Harris, the forenamed was asked if she was familiar with the "Trench Coat Mafia." Jessica Holliday responded in the affirmative, but stated she simply knew that group as the "Trench Coat Guys" Jessica Holliday stated, to her knowledge, the

JC-001-000375



1/2 Jess
 Ann
 Ann

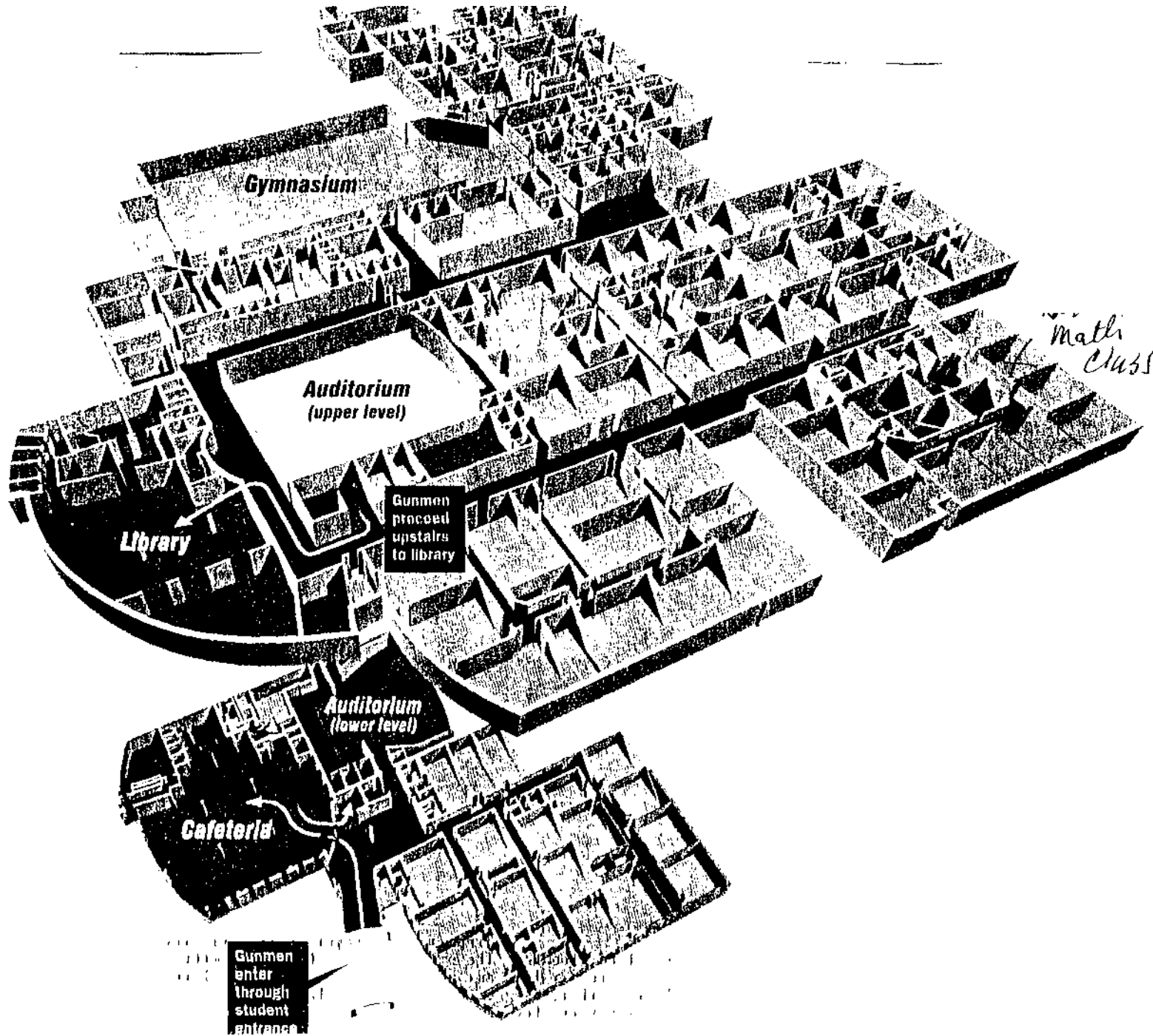
1/2 Jess
 Ann
 Ann

1/2 Jess
 Ann
 Ann

J.A.

1/2

9/29/81
B
GAV



Library

Gymnasium

Auditorium
(upper level)

Gunmen
proceed
upstairs
to library

Auditorium
(lower level)

Cafeteria

Gunmen
enter
through
student
entrance

Math
Class

Houy, Sara

JC- 01- 000379

**Denver Police Department
STATEMENT**

Last, First, Middle Initial <u>Sara, H</u>		Making Statement Is		Person advised
Residence Street Address <u>4416 Bow Mar Dr</u>		Officer	Witness	
Residence Phone <u>(303) 798-4766</u>		Business Phone		Zip Code <u>80113</u>
Business Street Address		County	State	
Officer Taking Statement <u>Det. [Signature]</u>	Serial No.	Date <u>4/20/99</u>	Time <u>3:30</u>	Hours
Concerning an incident occurring at:		Location where statement taken:		

Summary of Statement:

Typed transcript of handwritten statement for Sara Houy

3 of us were in the library. I heard a firecracker sound then Ms. Nielson ran in and told us someone had a gun. She told us all to get down. We didn't think she was serious and we started walking toward the door. Then we heard gunshots that were close by. We got under a table because we knew they were for real. They came in there and started shooting people. One said "I've been waiting to do this all my life." They walked by and a chair fell on my head. One said "Oh here's a f__ing nigger". I heard 5- 6 gunshots over there. The whole time we heard the sound of bombs coming from the commons below. When they came in they said, "Everybody get up" but no one did. They said they were going to blow the whole library up.

I have read the foregoing statement and the facts contained therein are true to the best of my knowledge and belief. I do not maintain that it contains all of the facts or details of the incident, but only those facts about which I have been asked.

JC-001- 000380

Summary at Statement (cont.)

They saw a guy with glasses and said "Oh a fucking nerd with glasses." He Was shot. Then we didn't hear them any more. The shots were in the distance. We heard everyone getting up. I told my brother (Seth) and Crystal to get up and run. On the way out I saw people not getting up. I clearly saw one blonde guy under the computer with blood all over him. We ran out the back door and hid behind the police car. There were a lot of injuries. I tried to help a girl with a hole in her shoulder as big as a soft ball [editor's note: Kacey Ruegsegger] Police cars came and took me and Crystal away.

I have read the foregoing statement and the facts contained therein are true to the best of my knowledge and belief. I do not maintain that it contains all of the facts or details of the incident, but only those facts about which I have been asked.

Time Statement Completed



Signature of Person Making Statement

JC-001- 000381

JEFFERSON COUNTY DISTRICT ATTORNEY'S OFFICE

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

Defendant: {Columbine shooting) Docket Number: 99A062 (F)
Date: 042599 Case Number: 99-7625
Deputy D.A.: Investigator: Mike Heylin

WITNESS:

Sara Houy DOB: 112482
4646 3ow Mar Dr.
Littleton, CO
80123 303-789-4266
c/o mother; Sandy Houy, (c) 303-210-2281 and father; Steve Houy (c)
303-210-2280
-CHS student, in library with brother Seth and friend Crystal
Woodman during initial shooting there, escaped out of library
after suspects left

INVESTIGATION:

On April 22, 1999 at 1243 hours I contacted Sara Houy at her home
for an interview. Jeffco S.O. Sergeant Chris Tomford had given me
a yellow Denver PD statement form previously filled
out by Sara. I was instructed to interview Sara
again. Her parents were home but did not sit in on the
interview. Sara told me the following:

- When asked if she knew Eric Harris, she said that she knew he was part of the Trench Coat Mafia.
She heard his name and has seen him in school. Eric always wears black. She has not heard
anything bad about him.
- When asked about Dylan Klebold, she said that she did not know him at all.

001-000382

When asked, she did not know -----

* She did not know any persons associated with a white Bronco

- She has talked with newspaper reporters but has not given any video interviews. (A film crew from ABC arrived at the home and interviewed Sara, Seth, and Crystal. I interviewed Sara after this media interview).
- She said that she was in the library for her lunch hour that started at 11:10 am. She walked into the library around 11:15 or 11:20 am. She said that it was the first time in months that she spent her lunch hour in the library. She said that when she was in the library there were never any empty tables. That day, she said there were 4 or 5 open tables.
- She said within five minutes she heard shots. She had her camera ready to have Seth take a picture of her and Crystal when he got back from the magazine rack. She said the librarian was not around but she saw Miss Nielson come in the library and say, "There's a guy with a gun." She thought this was a prank. She heard gun shots or bombs. She initially thought it was a paint ball gun.
- She said that Seth went to the window to see what was going on. Miss Nielson then said, "Guys, I'm serious Get down." She said that she saw blood on Miss Nielson's shoulder. She said that Seth then smelled smoke.
- They all went under their table (same table that Seth initially reported, middle section, second table from the front on the west side.) She closed her eyes and put her hands and arms around to protect her head. She heard two shots. She heard Miss Nielson on the phone with 911.

She heard the suspects go around the library. She heard them go to the window and to the rear. She began praying.

- She said that one of the suspects said, "we've been waiting to do this all our lives." The suspect also made reference to being made fun of by the jocks.

- She heard statements made by the suspects and shooting following the statements. She heard one of the suspects call a student with glasses a "nerd." She said the suspect was cussing. She said she heard one of the suspects say to a student, "Nice glasses." She heard more shooting.

- She thought two suspects were in the library as they were talking to each other. She said a suspect would laugh as a reply to The other.

She said that a girl student asked the suspects, "What are you doing." One of the suspects said, "We're killing people."

- * She heard the suspects act as though celebrating while shooting saying things like, "yeah" and "ya hoo."

- * The suspects were then by their table and asked the student under the table across and down from theirs, "Who's under there?" The student answered, "John." Suspect said, "John who?" The student said, "John Savage." She said the suspect said, "We like you, you can go." She saw the student's feet running out and heard the student say, "Thank you, thank you."

- * As the suspects walked by the table they were under, they pushed a chair in which hit her in the head.

- * She said that one suspect said he was, "outta shells." She heard the other say that he, "dropped a clip" She said one of the suspects then said that he always wanted to kill people with a knife.

She heard no further shooting then. She did hear bombs exploding downstairs prior to the shooting in the library. However, she thought the bombs were going off downstairs as the suspects were already by or inside the library. That is why she thinks there were more than two suspects.

- Seth then got her and Crystal to get up and leave the library out the west exit door. She said that she saw a male student down and bleeding from the head by the computers. She thought it was a disabled student named Josh Smith. She said he was bleeding from the head and not moving. [editor's note: this was Kyle Velasquezz]

- * Once outside, she said that she got behind the police car and saw that there were wounded students. She was helping a girl named Kacey (spelling from wounded list) who was bleeding from a hole in her shoulder. She said there was then a shoot-out with police. She said one of the police officers by the car said something like, "I see him."

- * When asked if she heard any reference to Isaiah, she remembered one of the suspects saying during the shooting in the library, "Oh look, here's that fucking nigger." She then heard 4 to 5 shots that may have come from the west window area of the library.

- * She said that she talked to a student named Justin Albers who said he saw one of the suspects by the front door by a location called, "Rebel Corner."

This concluded my interview with Sara Houy.

Investigator

Date

CONTINUATION SUPPLEMENT	JCSO	OBBEMA	99-7625-R
			05-18-99
1 First Degree Murder			Recommend Case, Review Closure

WITNESS:

SARA HOUY, DOB/11-24-82
 4646 Bow Mar Drive
 Littleton, Colorado 80123
 (303) 798-4266

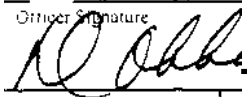
INVESTIGATION:

On 5-12-99, I met with Sara Houy at her residence to interview her regarding the Columbine shootings. Sara Houy had been in the library with her brother, Seth Houy, on April 20, 1999

I began by asking Sara to tell me about her school schedule on April 20, 1999 Sara stated she arrived at school after parking her car at Clement Park. She went straight to her 1st period class, which starts at 0730 hours. First period is Journalism with Mrs. Jankowski. Second period Sara has Science with Mr. Peterson. Sara's third period class is Art with Mrs Nielson Fourth period she has Math with Mr Bundy. After fourth period class she went to her locker and met with her brother, Seth, and her friend, Crystal Woodman. The three of them then proceeded to the library.

Sara believes that they entered into the library at about 1120 hours. They placed their Items on a table in the library I showed Sara a floor plan of the library She indicated that they placed their belongings on the table marked number 10. Seth went to get a magazine and then returned. Woodman had brought her camera with her to the library She wanted Seth to take a picture of her and Sara Before that could happen, Mrs. Nielson ran into the library yelling, "Get down" She was saying that there was a guy with a gun in the school. I asked Sara if she heard any gunshots prior to Mrs. Nielson running into the library She stated she did not recall any Sara stated she initially thought that what Mrs. Nielson was referring to was a Senior prank Then she began to hear shots and thought they sounded like paint ball guns. Sara, Seth, and Woodman all got on their hands and knees and Sara wondered if what was going on was real.

JC-001-000386

Officer Signature 	Unit			
		OTHER	ASAFJ -1-'98 .JCSDt16'4	

CONTINUATION SUPPLEMENT	JCSO	OBBEMA	99-7625-R
			05-18-99
First Degree Murder	Exceptionally Cleared		Recommend Case: Review Closure
			Value

Sara heard more shots. She stated it seemed as though the shots were getting closer and coming from the hallway outside the library. Seth said, "You guys get down!" and the three of them got under table 10. Sara stated she began to smell smoke. Sara described the shots which she heard coming from the hallway. Most were occasional pops, but a few of the shots came very fast, in rapid succession.

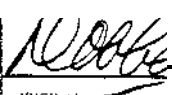
I asked Sara to describe to me how she, Seth, and Woodman were positioned underneath table 10. She stated that all three of them were lying down with their heads facing to the north and their feet facing to the south. She described Seth as being the one furthest to the west and that he was looking towards the west. Woodman was lying between Sara and Seth. Sara was lying on her right side facing the west. She was holding onto Woodman's legs and was positioned a little further to the south than Seth and Woodman. Sara stated that she could feel the ground vibrating from the explosions, but she could not tell me when those vibrations first started.

Sara did not see any suspect enter the library. She believed that the gunmen were at one point inside the library because she could hear the sound of bullets, which appeared to be coming from within the library. Sara heard a male voice telling everyone to "stand up." She stated the voice was coming from the north, but she could not tell whether the person was on the east or west side of the library. Sara then heard two voices, both male, yelling. She had no visual on either suspect. She stated that the yelling would sometimes be closer and sometimes be further away. That gave her the impression the suspects were moving around the library. She could not tell me exactly what was being said. At one point she did hear a male talking about blowing up the library, but she could not identify that person's voice.

I asked Sara what her prior contact had been with suspects Dylan Klebold and Eric Harris. She stated she had seen Klebold before in the hallway, but that she had never seen Harris before. She did not associate Klebold with the "Trench Coat Mafia".

Sara could hear explosions going off in the cafeteria while the suspects were still in the library. She stated she could hear bombs going off in the library the same time she heard explosions coming from the cafeteria area. Some of the explosions which were going off in the library sounded louder than other explosions going off in the library. Sara stated that she could not tell the

JC-001- 000387

				
ORIGINAL				

CONTINUATION SUPPLEMENT	JCSO	OBBEMA	99-7625-R
			05-18-99
First Degree Murder			Recommend Case: Review Value
		Serial No	Stolen Recovered

However, Sara did hear the two suspects speaking to one another Both suspects were males. The first suspect made a comment to the second one that he had dropped his clip. The other suspect responded that he was out of shells or ammunition. Sara could not tell me what area the voices were coming from.


It then became quiet in the library Sara could not recall if there were any shots fired after the comments about the clip and the ammunition. She did not believe she heard any further comments after the clip and ammunition comment. From the time she heard the first shots, which she believed were coming from inside the library, to the time it was quiet, she estimated to be ten minutes, She heard the fire alarm soon after the suspects entered the library She could not recall if the fire alarm was going during the first comment the suspect made about everyone getting up.

After it was quiet for about 15 seconds Sara opened her eyes She noticed that people were getting up. She could hear some whispering and saw some students running in between the bookcases towards the west. She could not tell if the students running were male or female. She thought to herself that it was not safe yet to get up. She said it had only been quiet for about 15 seconds. She was afraid to get up at this time Seth grabbed her arm and said, "Let's go." Woodman got up with Seth and Sara They all then ran through the bookshelves to their west. Seth had a hold of Sara's arm and was pulling her as they ran

Sara believes that the path they took was running between tables 16 and 17 and between tables 19 and 18. then along the west windows. traveling north They exited the library by way of the northwest door. Sara believes she took this route because she remembers seeing a boy underneath the computer table, She stated the male had blood all over his face and was not moving He was underneath the west end of the south computer table. [editor's note: Steven Curnow] She stated she wanted to stop and help the male, but that Seth kept pulling her arm and running with her. This was the only body that she recalls seeing as she ran out of the library,

I asked Sara if she remembers the suspects making any kind of comment about someone jumping or jumping out at them. She stated she did not recall such a comment

Sara stated there was possibly 20 students running out of the building by the northwest door She said when they exited the

Office Signature 						
PRINT NAME						

-.SAFJ-1/98 JCSD/tb7-I

CONTINUATION SUPPLEMENT	JCSO	OBBEMA	99-7625-R
Connecting Case Report No			05-18-99
First Degree Murder			Recommend Case; Review Closure

building they saw a police car on the grass. Sara got behind the patrol car. She and Seth had split up once they exited the door. She later saw Seth behind a car parked in the Senior parking lot. There were a few male students with Seth, but she did not know who they were. Sara remembers the officers who were behind the patrol car saying, "I see him." She stated the police officers were shooting.



Behind the patrol car that Sara was at were two officers. Sara began to help Kacey Ruegsegger. She remembers the officers saying that a patrol car was coming and that the students should help the injured. When the patrol cars came to evacuate them the injured went first. Sara stated she was in the last patrol car that evacuated students. She stated that Craig Scott was with her, as well as two others who she couldn't identify.

Sara was taken to Clement Park and dropped off. She was able to find Woodman and her brother, Seth. The three of them walked to the store called Wall Units where Sara's father worked. Once there, Sara called her mother and Woodman called her father.

Sara told me that at no time did she see the suspects, nor did she see any weapons. She did not hear any names being used in conversation between the suspects, with the exception of John Savage's name. Sara could not recall anything further and our interview was concluded. The two maps used during the interview have been attached to this report.

DISPOSITION: Open

JC-001- 000390

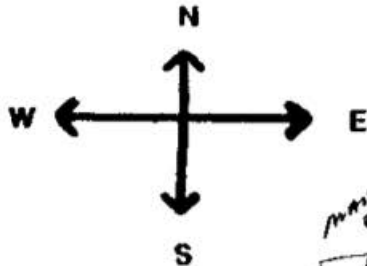
Officer Signature 	Number 	Assigned To	
	VICTIM SERVICES	OTHER	SAFJ 4198 JCSD/1674

SARA HOLLY
5-12-95
99-7661
110B - DN

COLUMBINE HIGH SCHOOL

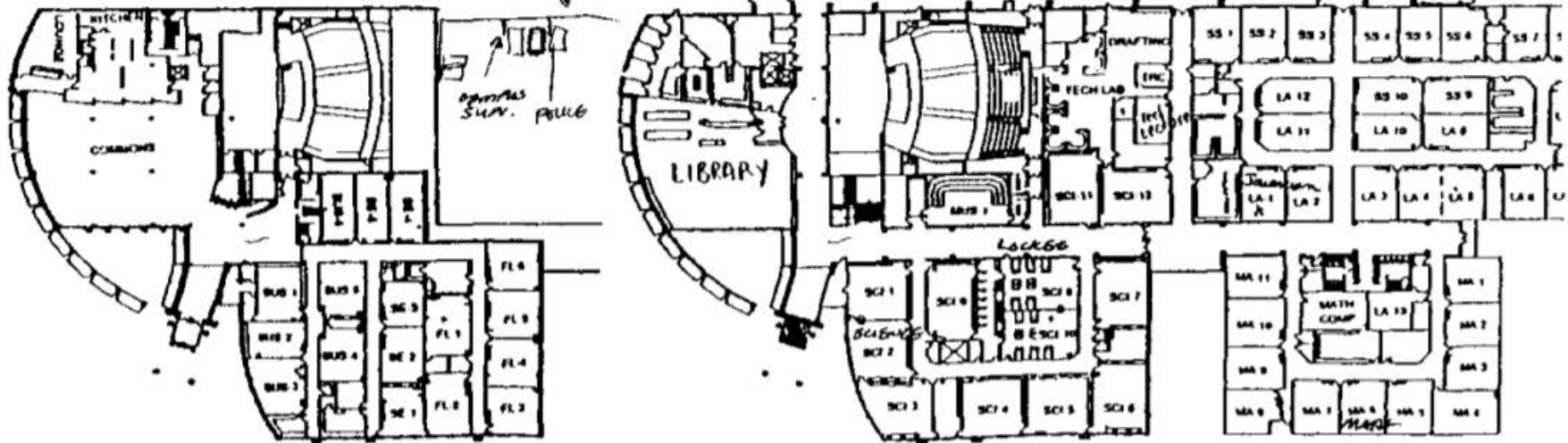
982-4400 - MAIN OFFICE

982-4410 - ATTENDANCE OFFICE

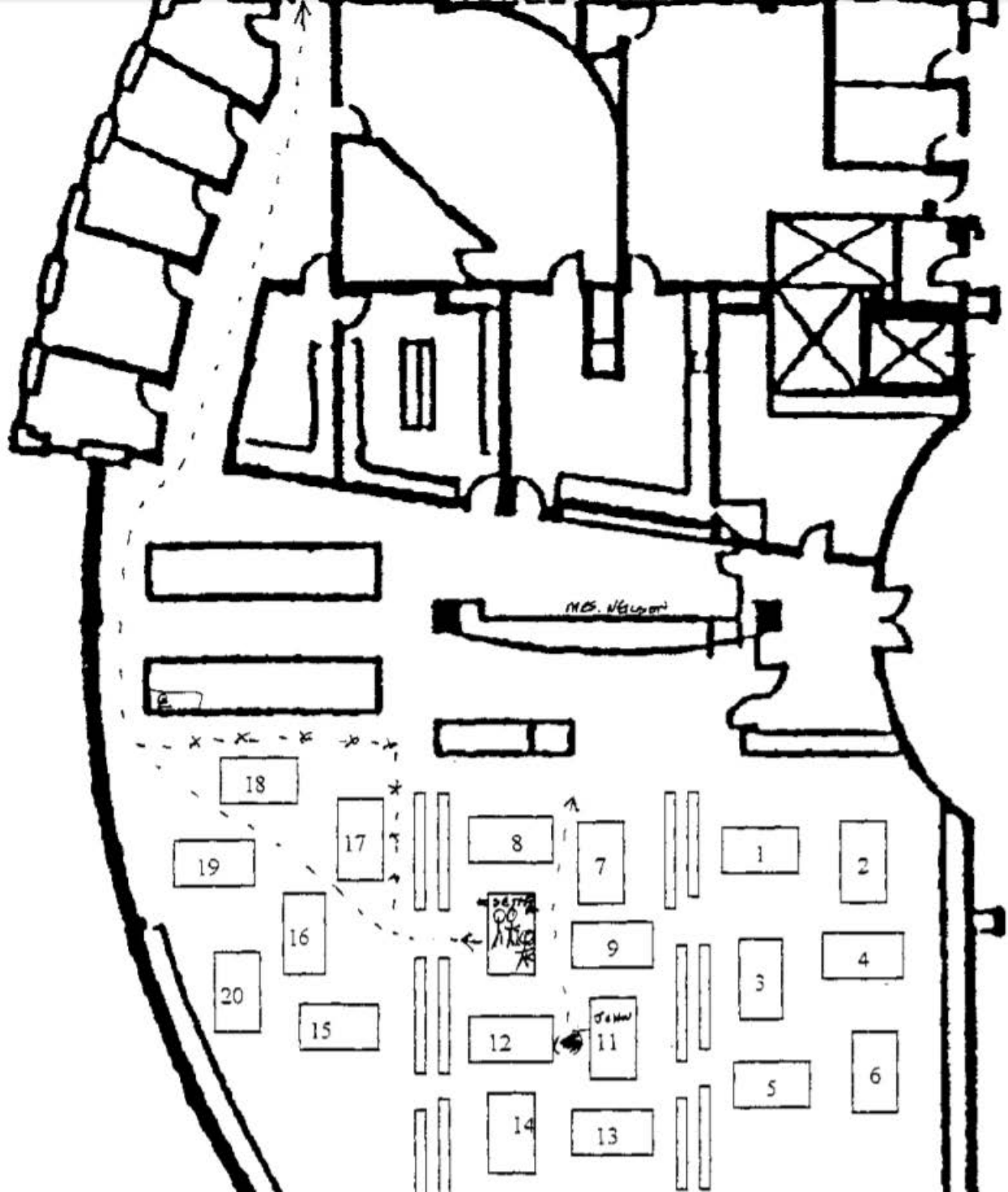


Maintenance Building
Police
Lock

LOWER LEVEL



JC-001-000391



HOUY, SETH |

Denver Police Department

STATEMENT

Making Statement is:			
Name <u>HOUY, SETH</u> Address <u>1646 BOWLING M</u> Phone	City	County	Zip Code
City	County	Serial No.	Date
Officer Taking Statement <u>Det. M. Zimmer</u> <u>High School.</u>	Serial No. <u>11</u>	Date <u>7/7</u>	Time <u>1650</u> <u>Library</u>

Summary of Statement:

Typed transcript of handwritten statement for Seth Houy

I can identify two of the subjects because I saw them with guns in the library, and they are in my bowling class. I was in the library when I heard shots. Mrs. Nielson told everyone to get under the tables because someone had a gun. I ran and grabbed my sister and Crystal and got under the table. The two guys came in to the library and one said, "I've been wanting to do this for a long time." Then they proceeded to fire rounds. They then said they were going to "blow up" the library and detonated 2 or 3 bombs at this point. We were still under the table and they said, "All jocks will die." They started firing again, they walked about 10 feet from us and asked one kid who he was. He said, "John Savage", They said, "Oh, you've never done anything, you can live

have read the foregoing statement and the facts contained therein are true to the best of my knowledge and belief. I do not maintain that it contains all of the facts or details of the incident, but only those facts about which I have

Seth M. Houy
Signature of Person Making Statement

Summary of Statement (cont.)

And they let him go. They then walked around and shot more rounds and someone and said, "Look a nigger," and shot more rounds.

They then talked about how there were out of ammo and how one of them lost their clip. They then proceeded out of the library and I picked up my sister and Crystal and ran out. One had a sawed-off shotgun and the other had a 9 mm from what it sounded like.

After I ran out I went to the west side of the Senior Lot and hid behind a green Bronco. While I was lying there, one shot was fired, then a large series of shots were fired from the building and toward the police. 2- 3 bullets coming out of the building whizzed over my head. Then I was picked up by an officer and taken to safety. The two armed parties that came in were Eric Harris and Dylan Klebold.

I have read the foregoing statement and the facts contained therein are true to the best of my knowledge and belief. I maintain that it contains all of the facts or details of the incident, but only those facts about which I have been

JC-001- 000395

Denver Police Department

Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <i>Houy, Seth</i>		Person advised	
Residence Street Address <i>4646 Reed Park Dr</i>		County	State
City		Zip Code	
Residence Phone <i>(303) 798-4366</i>	Business Phone <i>(303) 468</i>	Social Security No.	
Business Street Address		County	State
City		Date <i>4-20-9</i>	
Officer Taking Statement <i>Det M L</i>	Serial No. <i>71108</i>	Location where statement taken: <i>Columbine</i>	
Concerning an incident occurring at: <i>Columbine</i>			
Summary of Statement:			

I go to bowling class with two parties that were involved.

We went (Sara Houy and Crystal Woodman) to school library.

Heard shots outside.

Heard shots from poss. The lower hallway.

2 people with weapons came into the library.

One said they're going to blow up the library.

One had a sawed off shotgun semiauto

One had a pistol small cal. Pistol auto

Party with shot gun is named "Dylan Klebold? Other kid was Eric Harris. They came into library set off

I have read the foregoing statement and the facts contained therein are true to the best of my knowledge and belief. I do not maintain that it contains all of the facts or details of the incident, but only those facts about which I have been

JC-001-000396

Summary of Statement (cont.)

3 bombs

Let one white kid go.

Called one kid a nigger and I heard gun shots.

I don' t know if he was shot or not.

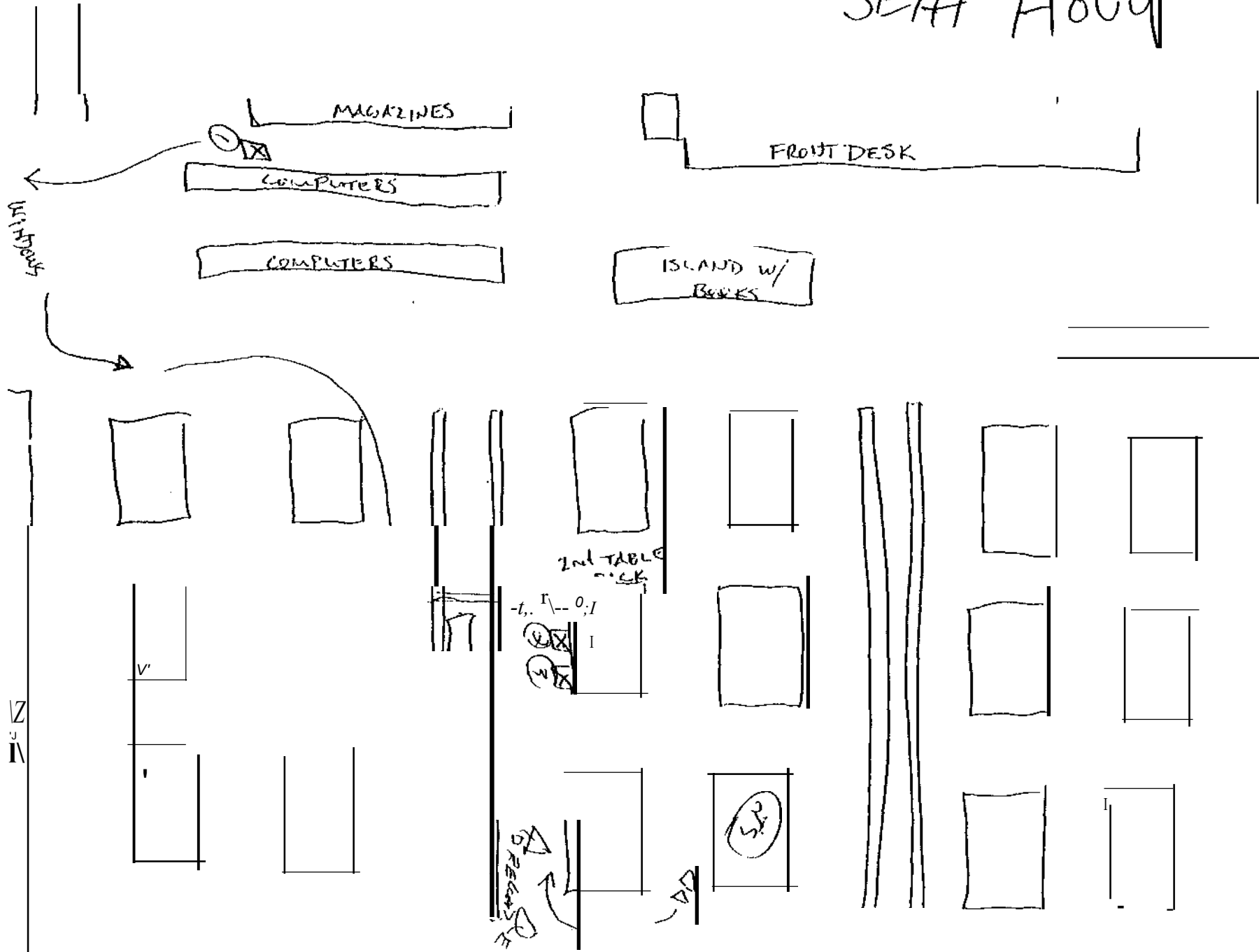
Left out side door with sister and Crystal. I ran to sports equipment area. I heard gun shots from school and officers return fire.

Seth will write a detailed statement.

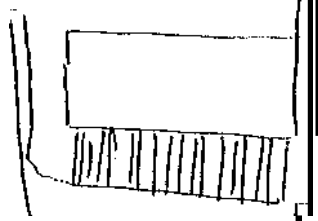
I have read the foregoing statement and the facts contained therein are true to the best of my knowledge and belief. I do not maintain that it contains all of the facts or details of the incident, but only those facts about which I have been asked.

WARD SHOT FROM HERE

SETH HOUY



Handoff Parts

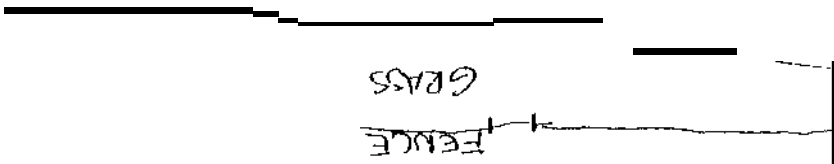


FENCE

||

SORCER

FENCE
GRASS



JEFFERSON COUNTY DISTRICT ATTORNEY'S OFFICE

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

Defendant: (Columbine shooting) Docket: 99A062 (E) Case Number:
Date: 042599 99-7625 Investigator: Mike
Deputy D.A.: Heylin

WITNESS:

Seth Michael Houy DOB: 032581
4646 Bow Mar Drive
Littleton, CO 80123
303-798-4366
c/o mother; Sandy Houy, (c) 303-210-2281 and father; Steve Houy (cl
303-210-2280.
-CHS student, in library with sister Sara and friend Crystal Woodman
during initial shooting there, saw Dylan reloading a shotgun,
escaped out of library after suspects left

INVESTIGATION:

On April 22, 1999 at 1119 hours I contacted Seth Houy at his home
for an interview. Jeffco S.O. Sergeant Chris Tomford had given me a
yellow Denver PD statement form previously filled out by Seth. I was
instructed to interview Seth again. His parents were home but did not
sit in on the interview. Seth then told me the following:

- * He is a senior at Columbine High.
- When asked if he knows Eric Harris, he said he did. He has
Eric in his "0 (zero)" hour bowling class. He has been in another
class with Eric the previous year. He describes Eric as kind of
quiet. He said that Eric's bowling team consists of Eric, Dylan
Klebold, Chris Morris (he initially said Moore but corrected himself

after I asked if it was Morris), and another male he did not know
[editor's note: Nate Dykeman]

He said that Eric dressed like everyone else but did wear high boots. He said that Chris Morris usually wore a beret and army pants.

- He said Dylan Klebold was also in the computer lab with him at times. He said that he has seen Dylan in a black trench coat at times. He described Dylan as not being very social.
- When asked if he knows [REDACTED], he said no.
- When asked ----- he said that he has not seen much of him.
- When asked if he knew Brian Savage, he said the Savage he knew that goes to Columbine was named John. [editor's note: IO may have meant Brian Sargent]
- When asked if he knew anyone associated with a white Bronco, he said no.
- He has refused many phone requests for media interviews. He said he fielded some general questions but has never granted an interview. (While conducting this interview, a crew from ABC *did* respond to the house and interview Seth, Sara, and Crystal together. This was done after my interview with Seth.)

* He started to explain his day on Tuesday. He was supposed to get up for his "O" hour bowling class but fell asleep after the alarm went off. He missed the class and got to school around 8:20 a.m. He and all the others in a "0" hour class have the first period off as the class is usually off campus and runs into the first hour.

* His second hour class was physics and started at 8:25 a.m. His third period class was analytical reading that began around 9:25 a.m. He has fourth period off so he went to King Soopers and bought lunch. He returned to school around 11:00 a.m.

JC-001-000401

- He then went to the library with Sara and Crystal around 11:15 a.m. He said a girlfriend of his, Erika Dendorfer, was not with him as she had a project in another class to finish.

- He then drew a rough sketch of the library with tables, magazine racks, book racks, the main desk, main entrance, and computer tables. He placed himself, Sara, and Crystal at the second table back from the front on the west side of the middle section. He said that Sara and Crystal were seated on the west side of the table and he went to walk over to the magazine rack.

- He said that he then heard some shots from out by the stairs by the west end exit to the library. He walked over to the windows but did not see anything. He said the shots sounded like a paint ball or other low caliber sound. (He hunts and plays paint ball.)

- He said that Miss Nielson then came in the main entrance to the library holding her shoulder and said, "Everybody get under the tables." He thought this was all a senior prank.

* He was walking back to his table when he saw a student named Makai[editor's note: Makai Hall] under the second or third table back

from the front on the west side in the west section of tables. He said that Makai also told him to get under a table.

* He then heard the shots sounding like they were coming up the hallway on the north and then down to the main entrance. He then got hold of Crystal and Sara and got under the same table they were sitting at. He said there were not many others in their middle section of the library. He thought there were only 30 students or so in the library.

* From under the table, he heard yelling and muffled gunshots

* He was still wondering what was going on.

* From under the table, he heard what he thought was a bomb blast coming from below him in the cafeteria. He said the percussion hit

him hard in the "gut." He could also hear people exiting the cafeteria below.

* At this point, he pulled both girls together and told them to, "Start praying."

* He then heard the voice of one of the suspects who were now in the library say, "This *is* for all the times we've gotten crap all these years. We've been waiting our whole lives to do this." He then heard lots of screaming. He said that no one was running around.

* He then heard one of the suspects say, "Everybody stand up." He did not hear or see anyone in the library stand up. He then heard a voice ask the suspects, "What are you doing.?" One of the suspects replied, "We're just killing people." He said the suspect made that statement very nonchalantly.

* He said there was no gun fire at that time. He then heard one of the suspects state, "We're blowing up the library." He said two or three bombs then went off. He said that the first one sounded like a dud. He said the next one was, "deafening" He heard windows in the library shatter.

* He then heard one of the suspects say, "All the jocks are going to die. Anyone with a white hat is going to die." He heard more gunshots.

* He heard one of the suspects say to a student, " You with the white hat on, get up." He then heard more gunshots.

* He then took of his white hat and tucked it under him.

* He heard, "Look at the kid with the glasses." He then heard more gunfire.

' He then talked about, "Little Isaiah." He said that one of the suspects said, "Look at the little nigger." He then heard more shots. He did not know where in the library that came from.

- He could hear the suspects walking around and heard, "tons of shooting."

- When asked, he said it was 7 to 10 minutes from the first time he heard shots to the suspects being in the library.

- He then could see the student named John Savage under the table that was over and back from him. He said that John was just sitting on his butt holding his legs and leaning his head against the bottom of the table top. One of the suspects said, "Who's under that table?" John said, "John Savage." One of the suspects said, "You've never done anything to us, we'll let you live. Run." He said John got up and ran out the library. He said that John seemed to be in his, "Own little world," under that table.

- * He could see both suspects standing between the table John Savage was at and the table down from them. After John left, He saw the suspects feet move to the table just down from them next to the book rack. He then saw Dylan reloading a sawed-off shotgun. He thought he was loading it from underneath the chamber. He said that Dylan was wearing a black trench coat but that was all he remembered. He said Dylan usually wears a Boston Red Sox hat backwards but did not know if he had it on. He said Dylan had very long curly hair. He said that it looked like Dylan had some sort of reloading sleeve on the shotgun itself. Dylan looked like he was getting the shells from that loading sleeve while loading.

- * He said that Dylan said, "I'm out of shells, I gotta go reload." He then said that Eric said, "I lost a clip,"

- * He said that the two suspects then ran out the library.

• He picked both girls up and said to them, "We're leaving." They then ran out the exit door on the west side of the library and out of the school at the exit right there. He said that they ran down the hill with the girls to behind a cop car. He drew another sketch of the outside of the exit doors and the hill area.

* He left the two girls by the cop car and continued to run southeast to the student parking lot where Erika's car would be parked. He wanted to see if it was there. He then heard more shots and it sounded like a shoot-out to him. He heard bullets flying right over his head when he reached a police utility vehicle in the parking lot. He heard shots sounding like they were coming from the cafeteria.

* He said that he heard of the account of victim Cassie Bernall replying to the suspects that she believed in God and was then shot in the head for it. He did not hear that exchange in the library.

This concluded my interview with Seth Houy.

Investigator

Date

• I •

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

06/07/99

Seth Houy, date of birth March 25, 1981, 4646 Bowmar Drive, Littleton, Colorado 80213, telephone number (303) 798-4366, was interviewed at his home. After being advised of the identity of the interviewing agent and the nature of the interview, Houy furnished the following information:

Houy is a Senior at Columbine High School. His first class of the day on Monday, Tuesday and Wednesday is bowling. This class starts at 6:15 a.m. and runs to 7:15 to 7:30 a.m. The class is over after the students have bowled two games. The class is held at the bowling alley located at Belleview and Federal. Eric Harris and Dylan Klebold were in Houy's bowling class. Houy had bowled against their team on several occasions. On April 20, 1999, Houy's alarm did not go off and he did not attend his bowling class. Houy drove to school, arriving at approximately 8:20 a.m. He parked his car in the Senior Parking Lot along the south fence in slot number two hundred and eighty-something. Most of the students have a first-hour class and were already parked. He didn't see anything unusual when he was parking his car or entering the school.

Houy has fourth period off, which runs from 10:20 a.m. to 11:10 a.m. Usually he would go to lunch with Crystal Woodman, Erica Dendorfer and his sister, Sara Houy. On April 20, 1999, he left the high school at approximately 10:20 to 10:30 a.m. going to the King Soopers at Coal Mine and Pierce. After getting something to eat he returned to the school and parked his car at approximately 11:00 a.m. He left his backpack in his car, as the only remaining classes he had for the day were a computer class and gym class. He entered the school at the double doors on the south side of the Commons and went up the stairway to the main Math/Science hallway. Houy noted nothing unusual in the parking lot or Commons Area when he walked up the stairs. He went down the main hallway to the Language Arts area to meet his girlfriend, Dendorfer, at her Language Arts class. Dendorfer is a Student Assistant in a Language Arts class. Dendorfer was not in the class, so he walked down the same hallways and went to the library to look for Dendorfer. They often would go to the library to study. Houy would read magazines, because as a Senior he didn't have much homework. Houy went in the library and saw Cassie Bernall sitting at table #8 facing in a southern

Investigation on 05/13/1999 at Littleton, Colorado

JC-001-000406File 1 74A-DN-57419

Date dictated _____

by SA John M. Elvig/rkmNumber #D N-245

174A-DN-57419

Seth Houy.Orr 05/13/1999 ,Page 2

direction. He asked Bernall if Dendorfer was in the library. Bernall said she had not seen Dendorfer. Houy then explained to Bernall that Dendorfer was a Student Assistant in a Language Arts class.

Houy then walked back to Dendorfer's classroom using the same hallways. Woodman's class is directly across the hallway from Dendorfer's classroom. Class let out and Woodman told Houy that Dendorfer had a French project to work on and wouldn't be meeting with him. Woodman and Houy then went down the hall to meet Sara Houy at her locker. Sara Houy and Woodman had homework to do, so they all decided to go to the library.

The three of them walked down the hallways to the library, arriving at approximately 11:15 a.m. They sat down at table #10 with Woodman and Sara Houy sitting on the west side and Seth Houy on the east side of the table. Houy didn't remember seeing Bernall at table #8 any more. Houy sat down for maybe ten seconds and got up to go get a magazine. Houy was looking at the magazine rack for approximately forty-five to fifty seconds and heard popping sounds coming from outside the west windows of the library. The sounds were coming from the back stairs of the school. Houy went over to the west windows and looked out the windows. He looked down and into the parking lot. He didn't see anybody out there and thought that was very strange. Within a few seconds, Miss Nielson came into the library frantic and out of breath. Nielson said, "Get under the desk" and "He has a gun." She must have been looking for the librarian as she also said, "Where's Miss Keating?" Everyone in the library was puzzled by her comments. The windows had muffled the sounds of the gunshots but Houy thought they were not a high-caliber-sounding gunshot. Houy knows a paintball gun to be a thirty-two caliber gun and thought that's what the sounds were. He thought since the sounds were of a paintball gun that this was a senior prank.

Houy saw Nielson pick up a telephone and then heard her talking. He began walking back to his table when he heard another student named Makai, with possibly a last name of Hall, state, "Dude, go get down." Makai is from Hawaii and was under table #15, 16 or 20. After getting back to his table, he told Woodman and his sister to get down, but he still didn't think it was a big deal. Houy laid down under the table on his side with a view to the east and could look up and see the west portion of

JC-001-000407

174A-DN-57419

Seth Houy,On 05/13/1999 ,Page 3

the reference island. Woodman was lying next to him, facing him, and he pulled her head and face into his chest. He did not allow her to look up at any point during the shootings in the library. His sister was lying on the floor hugging up to the legs of Woodman and Houy. They did not pull the chairs in around their table.

Houy felt an explosion which he thought was coming from underneath him in the cafeteria. At that point, he knew that it was more than a senior prank and got more on top of the girls and said they should start praying. Both of the girls' view was mainly of his body. He then could hear gunfire in the hallway moving toward the library. The gunfire sounds were muffled by the table and the bookcases within the library. He could hear a shotgun and a small-caliber weapon being shot. The gunshots were getting louder and he knew they were getting closer to the library, but he didn't know from which direction in the hallway they were approaching.

Houy then could hear two voices outside the library in the hallway. The voices then sounded like they were just inside the library and he heard a few gunshots. The shots sounded like they were coming into the library and were fired by both guns. He then heard them say, "This is for all the times we've been made fun of" and, "All the jocks are going to die." He then heard a male voice from over near table #1 or 2 ask, "What are you doing?" He heard a response by, he believes, one of the gunmen, stating, "We're just goin' around killin' people." He believes the voice that responded was Dylan Klebold's.

Next he heard gunfire near the librarian's table. The gunfire was from both guns. He then heard the gunman comment, "We've always wanted to do this" or something like that. This comment was made near the Librarian's table. The gunman also stated something to the effect of them "going to blow up the library." At that point he saw two sets of feet on the south side of the reference table. Both sets of feet were wearing black boots. To look up in that direction he had to rotate his head back and look up that direction. After seeing the sets of feet he immediately ducked his head back under. He then heard an explosion that was not as loud as the other explosions he had already heard or would hear in the library. After the detonation

JC-001- 000408

174A-DN-57419

Seth Houy,On 05/13/1999 , Page 4

he looked back up at the reference table and could see a cloud of smoke. The explosion put out a lot of smoke.

Houy then heard them moving and thought they were moving back towards the east side of the library. He then heard two more explosions that he stated were ear-piercing and deafening. Due to the echoing of the explosions within the library he couldn't tell from which direction they came.

He then started hearing gunfire which he believes was coming from the east side of the library. His ears were ringing and it was difficult to tell where in relation to his table they were shooting. Because the library is carpeted, it was difficult to hear them walking. At that point he glanced over and saw John Savage sitting undertable #11. Savage was sitting with his knees pulled up and his head against the table. Savage seemed to be in his own little world. He can't recall the number of shots he heard, but he heard two distinctive sounds of gunfire. He was also hearing shotgun pellets hitting things and ricocheting.

The next gunfire he heard was on the west side of the library, and he knew they were close because he could begin to hear them talking. He heard one of them say, "Anybody with a white hat on is going to die." They then said, "You with the white hat." This comment sounded like it was coming towards his table from behind him, so he took off his hat and laid on it. After the comment he heard four or five gunshots but couldn't tell from which gun the shots were fired. He wasn't really paying attention to which gun was being fired but was more worried about the proximity of the gunman to their table. Whenever there was gunfire within the library, it was always multiple shots. The next comment by the gunman he heard was about somebody's glasses. They called somebody a "nerd" and that was followed by gunfire. The next comment he heard was something to the effect of, "Oh, look at the little nigger." The gunman never used his name, but Houy figured it must have been Isaiah Shoels based upon the media reports he's seen. This statement was followed by several gunshots.

The gunmen then moved, and the next thing he remembers was hearing them in the back of the center portion of the library. He doesn't know if it was the voices or gunshots behind him that told him they were in the back section. Houy looked

JC-001- 000409

174A-DN-57419

Continuation of FD-302 of Seth Houy, On 05/13/1999 , Page 5

back and up and could see the faces of both gunman between table #13 and 14. He saw them set some things down on the table, but he couldn't distinguish which table, either table #13 or 14, Houy could see Dylan Klebold from the chest up. Klebold was wearing dark clothing and a backward Boston Red Sox hat. Klebold always wore the Boston Red Sox baseball hat backward in school. When Houy pictures Klebold in school, he also pictures him in a trench coat. He couldn't tell if Klebold was wearing a trench coat when he saw him back by table #13 or 14. Klebold did have a sawed-off shotgun and appeared to be loading it from the bottom. He could hear Klebold loading only a couple of shells into the gun. He then heard Harris say that he dropped a clip and he was out of ammo. Harris also stated he had to reload. Houy saw Klebold only from the shoulders or chest up. He saw more of Klebold than he did of Harris, as Klebold was more in his line of sight. To see Harris he had to really kink his head to see Harris to the left of Klebold. He could tell that Harris was holding a gun like a pistol which was black in color. He was just holding the gun and was not pointing it.

Houy believes prior to Harris and Klebold reloading that he heard one of them state, "Who's under that table?" The response back was, "John Savage." He heard Harris say, "I know you. I'll let you live", and then, "Get up, get up." He then could hear Savage's footsteps running out of the library, He could not tell what direction Savage was running,

Houy then remembers hearing Klebold make a comment about a knife. Klebold said he "always wanted to kill somebody with a knife." This comment was made in the back section of the center portion of the library. This statement was made just before Harris made a comment about needing to reload.

The next thing he remembers hearing was the sound of somebody throwing a chair. This sound came from the front, east portion of the library. This was the last sound he heard in the library.

It got real quiet in the library and after about thirty seconds Houy turned and saw someone walking by the computer tables. He figured they could see the front doors and that the gunmen were gone. He got up, turned to go, but Woodman and his sister didn't want to move. He grabbed them, pulled them up, and

JC-001-000410

174A-DN-57419

Seth Houy,On 05/13/1999 .Page 6

moved west through the bookshelves to the west windows. As he moved up the windows by the computer tables he saw a young, white boy underneath the desk. He saw him only for a split second and thought he had multiple body wounds and possibly one in the forehead. They exited out the back door of the library and moved up the hill, hiding behind a police car. He pushed Woodman and his sister behind the police car and kept running, jumping the fence. He went down to the Senior Parking Lot to see if he could find Dendorfer's car in the lot. He didn't find her car. He then hid behind a green, boxy-like Bronco vehicle. He watched as police cars began shuttling the students from behind the original police car to the equipment shed.

There were five other kids along the back fence of the parking lot. Three of the students ran off into the neighborhood. While hiding behind the Bronco he did hear gunshots. He doesn't know if it was a gunshot into or out of the school. This was about the time the SWAT teams were arriving in the parking lot. The SWAT team shot numerous rounds back into the school. Two or three bullets whizzed over Houy's head during the exchange. Shortly after, he was picked up by a police vehicle he believed to be a Jimmy. The vehicle took him and two other students and dropped them off in Clement Park.

While he was in the library, Houy could hear what he thought were misfired bullets. When the gunmen were on the west side of the library, Houy got peppered by pellets, possibly ricochets, on his back. The gunshots and explosions within the library were magnified by the design of the room. The voices of the gunmen gave a better direction and idea of how close they were to his table. The fire alarm went off in the library at approximately the same time Houy heard the explosion that he thought was a "dud." The alarm was so loud and annoying that he could hear it ringing in his ears a day after the incident.

Houy knew both Harris and Klebold. Harris had been in one of his classes during their sophomore year and was in his bowling class this semester. Klebold was also in the same bowling class and bowled on the team with Harris. Klebold possibly was also a Student Assistant or at least helped out in the Tech Lab. Houy bowled against Harris and Klebold several times in class. Klebold was not as talkative as Harris. Houy

JC-001-000411

174A-DN-57419

Continuation of FD-302 of Seth Houy

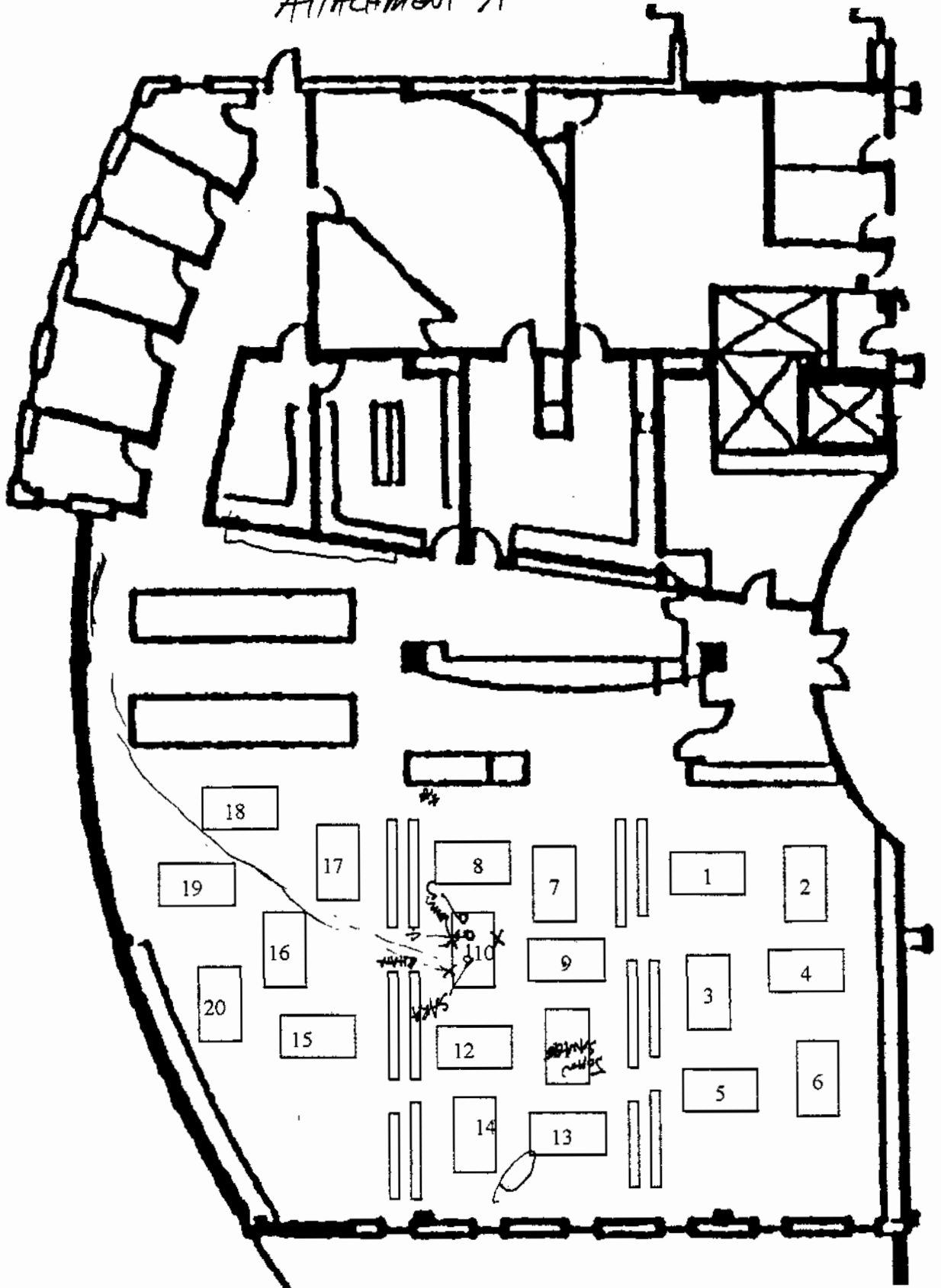
, On 05/13/1999 , Page 2

considered both to be pretty quiet. Houy thought both Harris and Klebold were into computers and thought they were both "normal."

Houy's backpack was in his car. He believes his locker number to be #1851, located by the gym and auditorium. He hasn't used the locker all year, and it probably only contains trash.

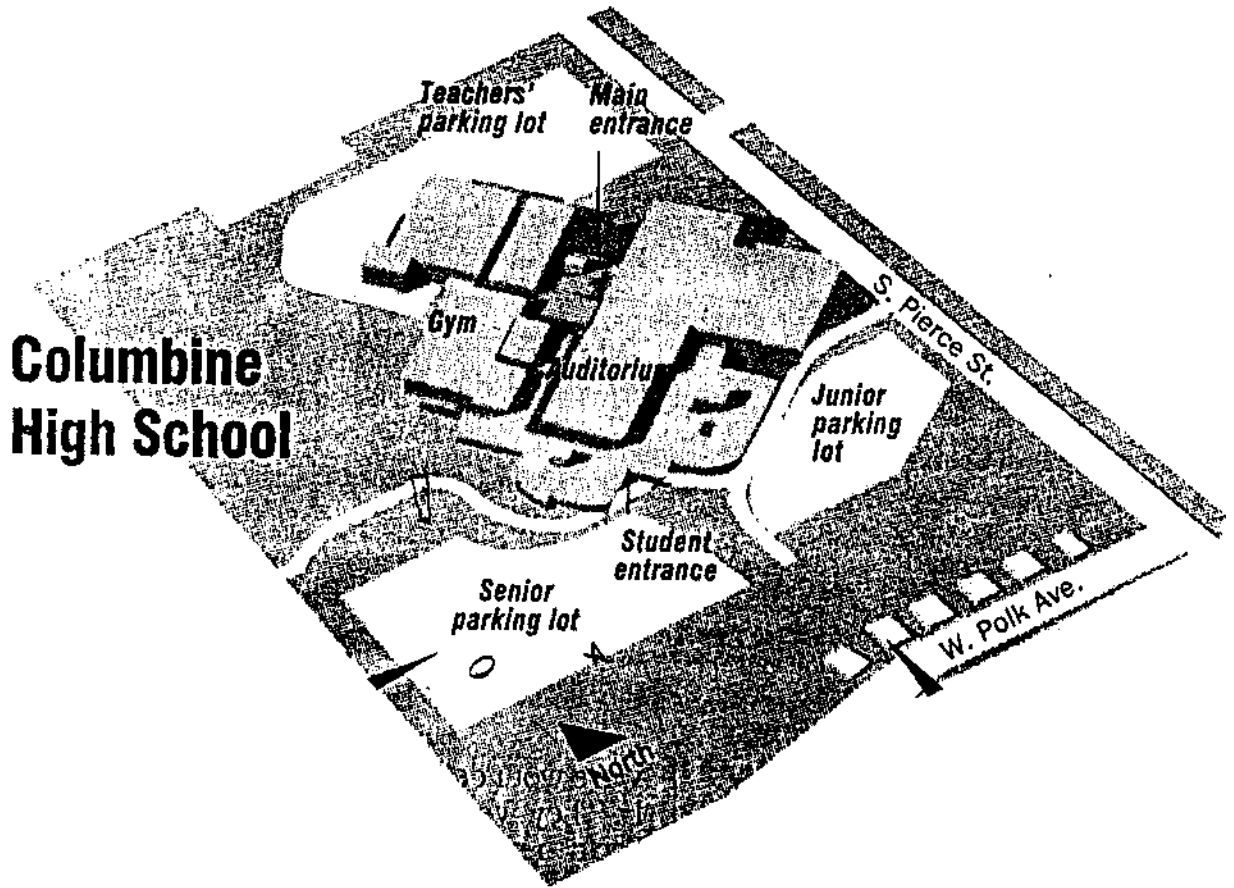
Attachment B is a diagram of Columbine High School, including the parking lots. Houy indicated on the design the location of the police car, the approximate area of Dendorfer's parking spot, and where he hid in the parking lot. Attachment C is a diagram of the interior of Columbine High School. Houy indicated on the diagram the location of Dendorfer's classroom, the location of Sara Houy's locker, and the area outside the library hallway that he heard most of the gunfire.

ATTACHMENT A



JC-001-000413

ATTACHMENT B



JC-001-000414

UPPER
LEVEL

Gymnasium

Auditorium
(upper level)

Library

ATTACHMENT C

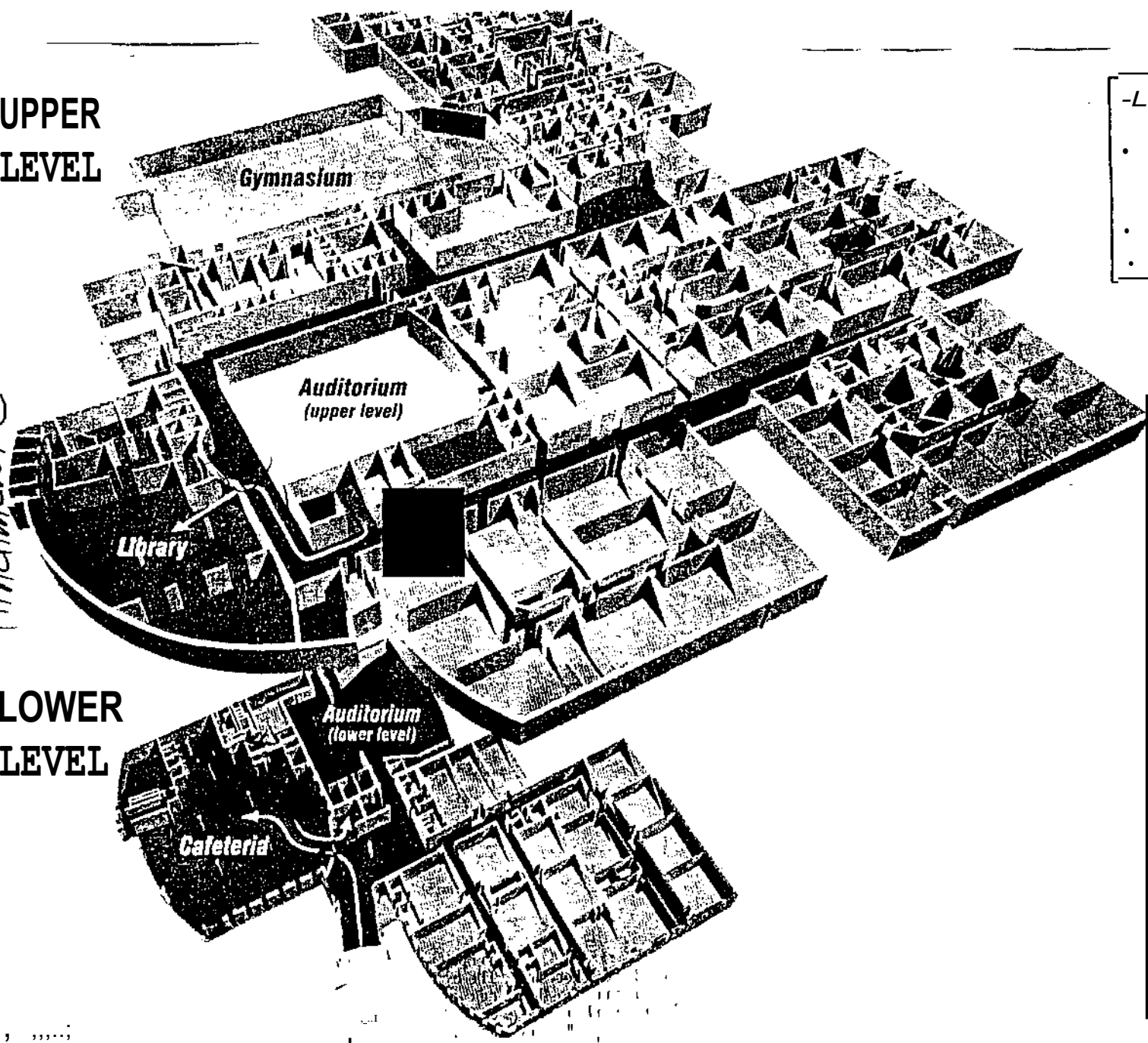
LOWER
LEVEL

Auditorium
(lower level)

Cafeteria

- Library and cafeteria
- Auditorium and choir room
- Classrooms
- Corridors
- Stairwell

000415



HUNTINGTON, A

JC-001-000416

Denver Police Department
STATEMENT

Case No,

Typed transcript of handwritten statement for Amber Huntington

Summary of Statement

I was in the library when a teacher [editor's note: Patti Nielson] came in and yelled that someone had a gun and for us to go under the tables. I went under the table by the wall in the middle section. I heard gun shots and heard and felt the bombings. The kids came in the library and I heard one to tell everyone to stand up and they started shooting. Some shots were louder than others and they shot repeatedly. The students came to the table I was under and set their weapons on to reload. I barely saw their feet. I heard them talk to the student under the table next to me. They said, Hi John get out of the school we're going to blow it up. I also heard one say we're killing people and they laughed. The suspects yelled a lot and swore and laughed. When they finally left we were evacuated.

I have read the foregoing statement and the facts contained therein are true to the best of my knowledge and belief. I do not maintain that it contains all of the facts or details of the incident, but only those facts about which I have been asked.

JC-001-000417

Summary of Statement (cont)

Q: Did you see anyone hurt?

A: 4 or 5 students

Q: How long were you in the library?

A: Maybe 20 minutes

Q: How did you get out?

A: Someone said "get up" and everyone ran out of the building to a police car by the baseball field, where we laid in the field until someone picked us up.

I have read the foregoing statement and the facts contained therein are true to the best of my knowledge and belief, I do not maintain that it contains all of the facts or details of the incident, but only those facts about which I have been asked.

Signature of Person Making Statement

JC-001-000418

JEFFERSON COUNTY DISTRICT ATTORNEY'S OFFICE

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

Defendant: Docket Number:
Date: 4-21-99 case Number: 99A062
Deputy D.A. : Investigator: J.Burkhalter

Amber Huntington, dob 8-6-81
7563 W. Quarto Ave.
Littleton, CO 80128
Ph. 303-979-7043

This investigator met with Amber and her parents at their home. Amber was given an opportunity to review her original statement after which she stated it was correct.

A short synopsis of her statement reads that she was in the school library when someone came into the library and told everyone to get down due to shooting taking place. Amber stated she was under a table when she heard someone say for everyone to stand up at this time the suspects began shooting people. Amber was still under the table when the suspects set their weapons on top of the table she was under. The suspects began reloading and talking about killing people and laughing. The suspects told "John", "Hi, John, get out of the school, we're going to blow *it* up." The suspects yelled a lot and swore and laughed. The suspects then left the library and the other students and Amber were evacuated.

The following questions were asked of Amber:

- Q. How many people did you see with weapons?
A. Two.
- Q. How do you know two?
A. I saw their feet when I was under the table.

Q. Did you know them?

A. Yes, Dylan Klebold and Eric Harris. I had classes with them before, when we were in Junior High.

Q. Did you hear the shots being fired?

A. Yes, the louder shots were more far apart than the other shots. They were quicker together.

Q. Do you know who they were shooting at?

A. People, because someone asked, "What are you doing?" They said: "Killing people," and then they laughed.

Q. How long were you in the library?

A. I think I was under the table about 20 minutes. They were shooting blinds and windows and talking a lot.

Q. Do you know who told you to get up?

A. I think it was a teacher who told us to get up and then we ran out.

Q. Do you know what the initials "NKD" stand for? [editor's note: likely IO meant NBK]

A. No, I don't.

Q. Have you talked to the press?

A. No.

Q. Do you know a John Savage?

A. Yes, He is the one they told to get out. I think he's a senior. Note: Amber's parents then provided the name and address for John Savage from their church directory. Parents: Terry and Jane Savage, 6350 W. David Dr., Littleton, CO. Ph. 303-932-7319.

Amber was asked if she knew or wanted to add anything else. She stated a friend of Eric Harris knows Eric idolized Hitler. Amber then provided the name of Lindsay Hansen. Amber's parents provided information on Lindsay Hansen from their church directory. Parents are William and Karen MacLennan, 7637 S. Pierce Way, Littleton. Ph.

303-932-0667.

This concluded the interview with Amber Huntington.

Date

JEFFERSON COUNTY DISTRICT ATTORNEY'S OFFICE
SUPPLEMENT REPORT

DATE 05/26/99

CASEREPORT# 99A062

CONNECTING CR# JCSO 99-7625

INVESTIGATOR: G.B. MUM11A

CONTROL# 3385

SUBJECT:

Amber M. Huntington
7563 W Quarto Ave. Littleton, Co. 80123
Columbine High School

DOB 080681
303-979-7043

Mother: Kathy Huntington
Father: Kerry Huntington

303-979-7043
303-977-5708

OBSERVATION/INVESTIGATION:

On 052699 I contacted Amber at home by phone. At that time I asked Amber if she could tell me where she was during 5th hour. Amber stated that another Investigator had interviewed her, but that she was the student assistant in the library and that she had been under a desk trying not to get shot. Amber stated that she was under the desk for about 20 min. before she escaped. See additional reports regarding this subject.

No further action taken by this Investigator

INVESTIGATOR:



DATE:

JC-001-000422

JACOBSEN, H.

JC-001- 000423

=====
Ref 99-12067 Reported Date 04/20/1999 Time 12:39:32
Type ASSTOA Status RTF
Location 6201 S PIERCE ST

DET46 05/10/1999 650899/BOATRIGHT/SH

Jacobsen stated they were very different than the "popping noises." Heather Jacobsen further clarified when hearing the loud noises, she could feel the "floor shake " When asked if the five loud noises were in a rapid succession, Heather Jacobsen responded in the negative. Heather Jacobsen stated the five loud noises she heard occurred over approximately a 30 second to one minute time period. Heather Jacobsen further indicated in between the loud noises, she thought she could hear additional "popping noises."

Heather Jacobsen next reported, almost immediately after hearing one of the "loud noises," she saw two armed suspects enter the library via the east entrance. Heather Jacobsen clarified the two suspects entered together, stating "it looked like they came in together, side by side."

Heather Jacobsen was then asked to describe both suspects Heather Jacobsen first described "the tallest" of the two suspects Heather Jacobsen indicated the first suspect was a white male, approximately 18 to 19 years of age, with long shoulder length, dark brown "wavy" hair Heather Jacobsen indicated that suspect was wearing a black trench coat, a olive green or dark color military style pant, with black boots Heather Jacobsen stated that suspect was also wearing a "black" baseball style hat "backwards" Heather Jacobsen went on to indicate at a point later in the incident, when the first suspect was standing near her table, she could also see a "box taped to his ankle." When asked to describe the tape, Heather Jacobsen stated it was "gray," Heather Jacobsen added, she had also heard news reports indicating that the suspects wore masks. Heather Jacobsen clarified when the two suspects entered the library, neither was wearing a mask In respect to the first suspect, Heather Jacobsen knew that individual to be Dylan Klebold, based on the news photos she had seen.

Heather Jacobsen was next asked if she observed any type of weapon associated with the first suspect. Heather Jacobsen responded in the affirmative. Heather Jacobsen describe the weapon seen by the first suspect as being dark in color, possibly a "dark gray" and was "long." Heather Jacobsen then qualified that response by indicating the weapon was "not as long as a rifle " Heather Jacobsen was unable to be more specific concerning the suspect's weapon.

In respect to the second suspect, Heather Jacobsen again clarified he was the shorter of the two Heather Jacobsen stated the second suspect was also a white male, approximately 18 to 19 years of age, with light brown, short cut hair. In respect to his clothing Heather Jacobsen recalled that suspect wearing a white t-shirt, military style black pants, and black boots Heather Jacobsen pointed out when that suspect had walked ever near her table, (later in the incident) she noticed he had blood "smeared" around his mouth.

In respect to the second suspect, Heather Jacobsen knew that individual had to be Eric Harris, based on news

JC-001-000428

=====

Ref #99-12067	Reported Date 04/20/1999	Time 12:39:32
Type ASSTOA	Status RTF	
Location 6201 S PIERCE ST		

DET46 05/10/1999 050899/BOATRRIGHT/SH

ankle. Heather Jacobsen could not recall specifically which ankle
that item had been taped.

Heather Jacobsen next stated at one point, she knew the suspects had walked up to what is identified as table #2. Heather Jacobsen stated she recalled hearing gunshots (possibly less than ten) and then observed a female later identified (via news media as Valeen Schnurr. According to Heather Jacobsen, Valeen Schnurr had stood up (possibly after being shot) and stated, "No, no." Heather Jacobsen then recalled one of the suspects asking Valeen Schnurr, "Do you believe in God?" According to Heather Jacobsen, Valeen Schnurr initially responded, "no," and then changed her answer to "yes " Heather Jacobsen then saw the first suspect ask Valeen Schnurr, "Why?" Heather Jacobsen indicated the first suspect had blocked her view when speaking with Valeen Schnurr. Heather Jacobsen stated Valeen Schnurr responded, "That's how I was raised." According to Heather Jacobsen, the first suspect she described, then turned and walked away in a southerly direction. Heather Jacobsen stated she was not certain if the first suspect was standing to the east or to the west of table #4 as he began walking south. Heather Jacobsen stated after the suspect had walked off, she then saw Valeen Schnurr "covered with blood " Heather Jacobsen stated it appeared as though Valeen Schnurr was holding her "left side." When asked if she could describe the shirt Valeen Schnurr was wearing, Heather Jacobsen stated all she could remember was that it appeared to be "lavender color." Heather Jacobsen indicated she could not see the second suspect during the incident taking place at table #2. Heather Jacobsen related she felt certain the second suspect was at table #2 when the shooting started, but she did not see where she went.

Heather Jacobsen related around that same time frame, she then became aware the second suspect was standing towards the south windows of the library and had begun "shaking the blinds " Heather Jacobsen stated she then heard that suspect "say something about getting the attention of the cops." When asked how she knew it was the second suspect engaged in the above described behavior, Heather Jacobsen reported she could still see the first suspect and knew after he had left table #2, he had walked back and stood to the west side of table #3 Heather Jacobsen stated she was terrified at that point, knowing the suspect was standing next to the table she was hiding under. Heather Jacobsen related as the first suspect stood next to her table, he then bent down and could see both she and Patti Blair. According to Heather Jacobsen, after the suspect looked at them for a moment he then said the word "pathetic" (referring to herself and Patti Blair). According to Heather Jacobsen, the suspect then walked off in a southerly direction. According to Heather Jacobsen, the suspect was walking back towards table #5, and it was at that time, she began to hear additional gunshots coming from the south end of the library

According to Heather Jacobsen, the suspects then walked around

JC-001-000431

JOHNSON

JOHNSON

JC- 001- 000435

wearing a black trench coat with a black hat. He had an ammunition belt draped around him. The second gunman was wearing a white T shirt with red on the shirt. He was wearing army pants. He did not have on a coat, nor was he wearing a hat. He shot himself in the nose. Ms. Johnson overheard him say to the other gunman "Oh man I shot my nose". Ms. Johnson stated she heard this comment when the two gunmen were coming over to her section in the library.

Ms. Johnson stated when the gunmen first entered the library, they told everyone to get up from underneath the tables if you wanted to live. Ms. Johnson stated nobody got up. Everybody was sitting real still. The next thing you heard were girl screams and gunshots.

Ms. Johnson stated she heard the gunmen making fun with a kid with glasses. She thought this kid might have been handicapped. The gunmen were asking him questions and then they shot him in the head. She believes this boy was sitting in the middle section of the library.

Ms. Johnson stated the gunmen came to the section of the library where she was. She saw the gunmen shoot the black boy. After shooting the black boy she heard one of the gunmen ask the other one if he was dead yet. We will shoot him again. They then shot him again.

Ms. Johnson stated the gunmen started saying all you guys with white hats are going to die. The gunmen asked another kid if he played sports. The gunmen went to the girls, who were crouched under the computers cubicles and shot them. From there she thinks they shot the windows out on the west side of the library. One of the gunmen told the other gunman there was a cop outside, The gunman started shooting at the cop. The gunmen came back to the front of the library and started shooting at the front desk. After shooting at the front desk the gunmen went over by the computers and discussed ways of blowing up the library. The two gunmen left

the library by the main entrance. They never came back. She heard more explosions and the floor was shaking. She surmised the gunmen had gone down to the commons area.

Ms. Johnson stated you knew they left because you did not hear any more gunshots or screams. Ms. Johnson stated she stood up and saw Craig Scott, who had been under the table with the black boy. She suggested to Craig, as well as others kids who were in the library they should go hide in the conference rooms. On there way to the conference room they saw an exit sign. They ran for the exit and got out of the building. They ran down the hill outside where they saw a police car. They hid behind the police car.

Ms. Johnson was asked if she ever saw the two gunmen come back into the library. Ms. Johnson stated they never came back to the library.

In addition Ms. Johnson stated the kids, who had there feet or hands sticking out from under the table the gunmen would shoot at there feet and hands.

Ms. Johnson stated other people identified in the library that she knew are Emily Wyant, Joshua Lapp, Craig Scott, and a girl identified only as Brittany [edited to add: this was Brittany Bollerud]

Information: Heidi Johnson
DOB 5-4-83
6590 Jay Drive
Littleton, Co. 80123
303-795-9189
Kathy Johnson
DOB 4-25-58

Investigator

Date

MAGAZINES

BOOKS

BOOKS

Black male

clay seat
Black male

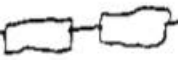
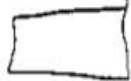
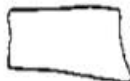
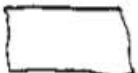
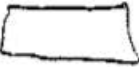
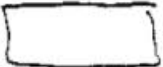
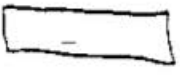
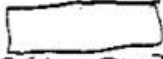
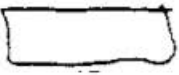
Heidi

Books

Books

FRONT DISK

M
5W



JEFFERSON COUNTY DISTRICT ATTORNEY'S OFFICE

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

Defendant:	Harris/Klebold	Docket Number:	
Date:	May 6, 1999	Case Number:	99A062
Deputy D.A.:		Investigator:	Gallagher M.

On May 5, 1999 I received a page from the Columbine Task Force Command Center. They advised me that they received a telephone call from Kathy Johnson. Kathy Johnson is the mother of Heidi Johnson. I interviewed Heidi Johnson in reference to the Columbine case. Kathy and Heidi had additional information.

On this same date I contacted Kathy Johnson by telephone. Ms. Johnson made the following statements.

Ms. Johnson stated Heidi remembered hearing the gunmen in the library making a statement to the other gunmen he wanted to cut somebody. He wanted to see how it felt to cut someone.

In addition Ms. Johnson stated she worked for the No No Restaurant. A fellow employee, identified as Rob Phye, told her Joel Cline a friend of his gave him information concerning the Columbine shooting. Joel Cline supposedly told Mr. Phye he was on the phone with Brooks Brown on the day of the shooting. Cline told Brooks Brown, as the shooting was going down that something big is going to happen and he did not think those guys were going to come out alive.

Ms. Johnson stated Rob Phye was at work. The phone number for No No's Restaurant is 303-948-3263.

This investigator called Mr. Phye at the above number. Mr. Phye confirmed part of the conversation with Joel Cline. Mr. Phye stated he believes Joel Cline was having the conversation with Brooks Brown on the day of the shooting.

I asked Mr. Phye if Joel Cline would speak to us regarding this information. Mr. Phye stated he thought so. Mr. Phye provided phone number 303-972-8782 for Joel Cline.

I attempted to call Joel Cline at the above number however, Joel Cline was not there. I left my phone number.

I made out a lead sheet on the above information and turned it in at the Command Center.

Nothing further.

Investigator

Date

CONTINUATION SUPPLEMENT		Reporting Agency JCSO	OBBEMA	99-7625-BB
Connecting Case Report No				Date This Report 06-14-99
First Degree Murder		Exceptionally Cleared Unfounded		Recommend Case: Review
		Serial No		Value Stolen Value Recovered Value Damaged

WITNESS:

HEIDI JOHNSON, DOB/05.04-83
6590 Jay Drive
Littleton, Colorado 80123
(303) 795-9189

INVESTIGATION:

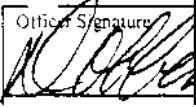

On 6-11-99, at about 1030 hours, I met with Heidi Johnson at her residence. Johnson is a sophomore at Columbine High School and was present in the library on 4-20-99. I asked Johnson to share with me her observations in the library on that day Johnson was originally interviewed by District Attorney Investigator Mike Gallagher on 4-26-99. This is a supplement to his report. His control number is DN 1110.

Johnson stated that on 4-20-99 she was dropped off at school at about 0730 hours by her father. She went to her first period class, which was Chemistry with Mr. Friesen. Second period was journalism with Ms Jankowski Johnson didn't pay attention to the announcement which were made during second period. Third period she had language arts with Mrs. Abbott Fourth period she had math with Mr. Bundy. Johnson has "A" lunch, which begins immediately after fourth period.

Johnson stated that on that morning, between first and fourth period, nothing unusual happened. I asked her what her familiarity was with the "Trench Coat Mafia." She stated that she knew the term "Trench Coat Mafia" and that it was associated with a group of students in the school. She did not know the people involved in it. She saw no one in trench coats that morning at school. She has no one associated with the "Trench Coat Mafia" in any of her classes. Johnson also stated that she was not in the cafeteria that morning

JC-001- 000442

For "A" lunch Johnson went to the library It was about 1115 hours. She sat at table #17, as it appears on the map that I showed

Officer Signature 	Unit 		Page
--	---	--	------

CONTINUATION SUPPLEMENT	JCSO	OBBEMA	99-7625-BB		
Connecting Case Report No				06-14-99	
First Degree Murder				Recommend Case	Review
				Closure	
			Value Stolen	Value Recovered	Value Damaged

her. She stated she was sitting on the northeast corner of the table. facing west

Johnson stated that she heard two "bangs," which she thought were coming down the northwest hallway by the conference rooms. She thought it had to do with some kind of construction work. She heard some of the students nearby saying, "Let's go see. What was that?" She stated none of the students actually got up and went looking to find out what the sound was about. Johnson went back to reading.

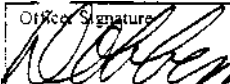

Teacher Patricia Nielson came into the library. Because Nielson was loud it caught Johnson's attention. She turned to her right to look back at Nielson. Nielson ran around the front part of the librarian main desk, towards the west, and then back behind the desk. She got on the phone Johnson remembers Nielson saying that a kid had been shot. Nielson was yelling for the other kids to get under the tables. Johnson hesitated because she thought it was a joke. Eventually Johnson decided to get under the table. She stated she sat underneath the table, in the middle, facing north. She stated she was alone underneath table 17. Once under the table she began to hear screams coming from the commons area below her. She heard two to three gunshots.

From Johnson's position under table I 7 she could see into the hallway outside the entrance of the library She heard two explosions and saw a flash of light. Smoke then could be seen in the hallway and in the east area of the library. Johnson stated she could smell the smoke.

Johnson saw two gunmen enter the library I asked her to describe the first suspect who entered. She stated he was a white male. wearing a white shirt, that had something red on it. He was wearing army fatigue pants that were tan, black and white in color. He had brownish blond hair, very short, like a crew-cut Johnson could not recall if he was wearing a hat, but she did not think he was.

JC-001- 000443

Johnson stated that this first suspect who entered had bullets draped across his shoulders. He was holding a gun that had a short barrel, possibly in his right hand. She described the gun as looking like her father's air pellet gun. She did not take note of the suspects shoes. Suspect one entered the library and walked in front of the main librarian desk. He stopped in the area between

Office Signature 					
ORIGINAL 					


CONTINUATION SUPPLEMENT	JCSO	OBBEMA	99-7625-BB
			06-14-99
First Degree Murder			Recommend Case: Review Closure
Brand Name	Description		

the reference desk and the trophy case. Johnson described suspect #1 as doing most of the talking. She described him as being smaller in stature than the second suspect. Suspect #1 yelled, "Everybody get up from underneath the tables if you want to live." Johnson stated nobody got up. Suspect #1 then said, "Get ready to die." After the shooting at Columbine High School, Johnson was watching the television newscast which showed pictures of Eric Harris and Dylan Klebold. She identified Eric Harris as being suspect #1.

Johnson then described suspect #2, who she identified later as Dylan Klebold from TV news reports. Klebold entered the library after Harris. She described Klebold as a white male with long greasy brown hair, shoulder length. He was wearing a big black trench coat, black pants, black boots, and a black hat. Klebold was taller than Harris. She thinks that Klebold had something written on his black T-shirt. She thought the letters might possibly have been white.

Johnson described Klebold as having "artillery strapped around him over his shoulder." Johnson remembers seeing Klebold 'cock a shotgun' when he entered the library. I asked her to demonstrate to me what she saw. She placed a hand up in front of her moving it up and back in a sliding motion. I asked her if anything ejected from the shotgun. She stated she saw nothing eject. Johnson described Klebold as using his left hand to hold the bottom of the shotgun and his right hand to do the sliding motion. I asked her if he was certain it was Klebold doing this. She stated she remembers specifically that it was the suspect in the long black trench coat. Johnson stated that Klebold would follow Harris as Harris would move. Klebold had a "smirk" on his face, and was not saying a lot. The two suspects then walked towards the west end of the library. Johnson remembers hearing one of the suspects say, "If you have a white hat on, get ready to die."

Johnson stated she kept her eyes open during the time the suspects were in the library. Johnson stated there was a female student who had been sitting at the table marked #18 on the map. This female student moved to the second or third cubby underneath the south computer table. A second female student was under the cubby just to the west of the cubby that the girl at number 18 went under. This second female student had been sitting in a soft chair next to the west windows. These two female students were later identified as Amanda Stair, who had been at table 18, and Kacey Rueggsegger, who had been sitting in the soft chair. Johnson could not recall any gunshots or statements by the suspects or their movements when they were

Officer Signature 		Number	
ORIGINAL		OTHER	JC-001-000444

CONTINUATION SUPPLEMENT	JCSO	OBBEMA	99-7625-BB
			Date This Report 06-14-99
First Degree Murder			Recommend Case: Review Closure
			Value Stolen Value Recovered Damaged

initially by the computer tables.

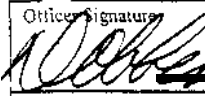
Johnson stated she heard Harris shouting remarks at the table marked #16 on the map. She did not look back to see what was happening at that table. She heard Harris say, "We have a nigger here." Johnson then heard at least two gunshots, possibly several. She stated she was not aware that there was a black person in the library. She did not look back towards table 16 and therefore did not witness the shooting at that table.

Johnson describes that Harris moved to the west and began shooting out the west window. She heard him say, "There's a cop, lets get that cop." She stated that Harris remained in the area near the west windows for a while. She did not see where Klebold was at this time. At one point she did see Klebold by Harris, near the west windows, but she does not recall seeing which direction Klebold came from. She stated that Harris was the only one she saw shooting out the windows. She remembers hearing the comments from the suspects that this was the best day of their lives.

Johnson stated that Klebold had a long shotgun. She watched as Klebold stood on the north side of table 18. She stated he stuck around that area for a while. She recalls Klebold stating that he needed to "get shells". Johnson remarked that it seemed as though Klebold was always following Harris. Johnson stated that while she was under table 17 she observed shotgun shells rolling on the ground by her table. In the area between table 18 and table 17. She stated she recalls seeing the plastic caps on the shotgun shells. The shells did not look like they had been fired.

Johnson then described seeing Klebold stick a shotgun into the cubbies which are on the south side of the south computer table. She stated it looked as though he was going down the table shooting under the cubbies. I asked her how many shots she heard. She stated two shots. She believes he shot into two cubbies. She remembers hearing Klebold call one of the girls a 'bitch', Johnson stated she did not have a visual of the victims underneath the computer table because the table itself blocked her view of them. She stated when the students were shot she heard a brief sound, but no screams.

I asked Johnson if she had taken the tour of the library given by the Sheriff's Department the previous week. She stated she

Officer Signature 					Assigned To	
--	--	--	--	--	-------------	--

JC-001- 000445

CONTINUATION

Case Report No

SUPPLEMENT

JCSO

OBBEMA

99-7625-BB

Date This Report

06-14-99

First Degree Murder

Offense Status: Opon

Recommend Case:

Review

Unfounded

Closure

Serial No

Value
Stolen

Value
Recovered

Value
Damaged

had. I questioned Johnson about her identification of Klebold as the shooting of the students underneath the south computer table. She states that the person who shot those students was dressed all in black. I asked her if the person could have had white on, and she stated she did not see any white.

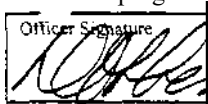
Johnson stated that both suspects would talk to each other continually. She stated she then heard Harris mention that he had shot himself in his nose. She heard him laughing. She then heard Klebold ask him, "Why'd you do that?" Johnson then saw that Harris was bleeding from his nose. She did not recall the timing of this event.

At one point, Johnson stated, both suspects were standing west of table # 17. The suspects were standing next to each other. They had a conversation about a black student, later identified as Isaiah Shoels. One suspect said, "Is that nigger dead yet?" Another comment was made to. "Shoot him again." She stated she then heard a gunshot nearby Johnson stated that both suspects then left the west area of the library. She did not know the route that they took. She did not see their feet, and she did not see the suspects again for a while.

Johnson also mentioned that while the suspects were on the west side of the library, one of them mentioned about cutting someone. She stated that she never saw a knife and she believed that the suspects made this comment prior to going into or towards the middle section of the library.

Johnson began to hear girls screaming from the east side of the library. Gunfire was also heard. She recalls hearing some students yell, "I can't believe you did that!" and "You shot her!" Johnson does not remember hearing any words from the suspects at this time.

The next thing that Johnson recalls is seeing both suspects back again in front of the south computer table. She states both were plotting on how they were going to set off bombs. At one point Harris peeked under her table. She stated she did not make eye contact with him. He then moved on. Both suspects walked back towards the east, on the south side of the librarian's desk. Johnson describes one of the suspects, whom she could not identify, as shooting the north wall of the library in a sweeping

Officer Signature


OTHER

JC-001- 000446

CONTINUATION SUPPLEMENT	JCSO	OBBEMA	99-7625-BB
Connecting case Report No	Victim Name Original Report		06-14-99
First Degree Murder			Recommend Case: Review Closure

motion. She stated she heard glass shattering. She stated it was several shots from an automatic weapon.

Johnson also stated that prior to seeing the suspects back at the computer table, she heard a comment about glasses. She stated this comment was not said by the suspects while they were in the west section of the library. She stated they must have been nearby this section, possibly in the middle section. She stated they were making fun of the person with glasses, although she could not remember the words that they said. I asked her if she recalled the suspects asking anyone questions. She stated she did not.


Johnson stated she knew that the suspects then left the library, but she did not actually see them exit. It was quiet for a short while, then she heard two explosions coming from underneath her. The floor would shake. She decided to get up. She saw Craig Scott standing up. She said to him that they should go. She first ran into the southern most conference room, located on the northwest hallway. She stated after she entered that room briefly she heard someone say, "There's an exit." She stated the students then ran out the northwest exit. When she exited the library she saw a patrol car. Two police officers had their guns drawn and were behind the patrol car. The officers were yelling, "Come on kids!" The students ran behind the car for safety. Once behind the patrol car she stated that the officers told them to comfort the wounded kids. She stated she helped Dan Steepleton.

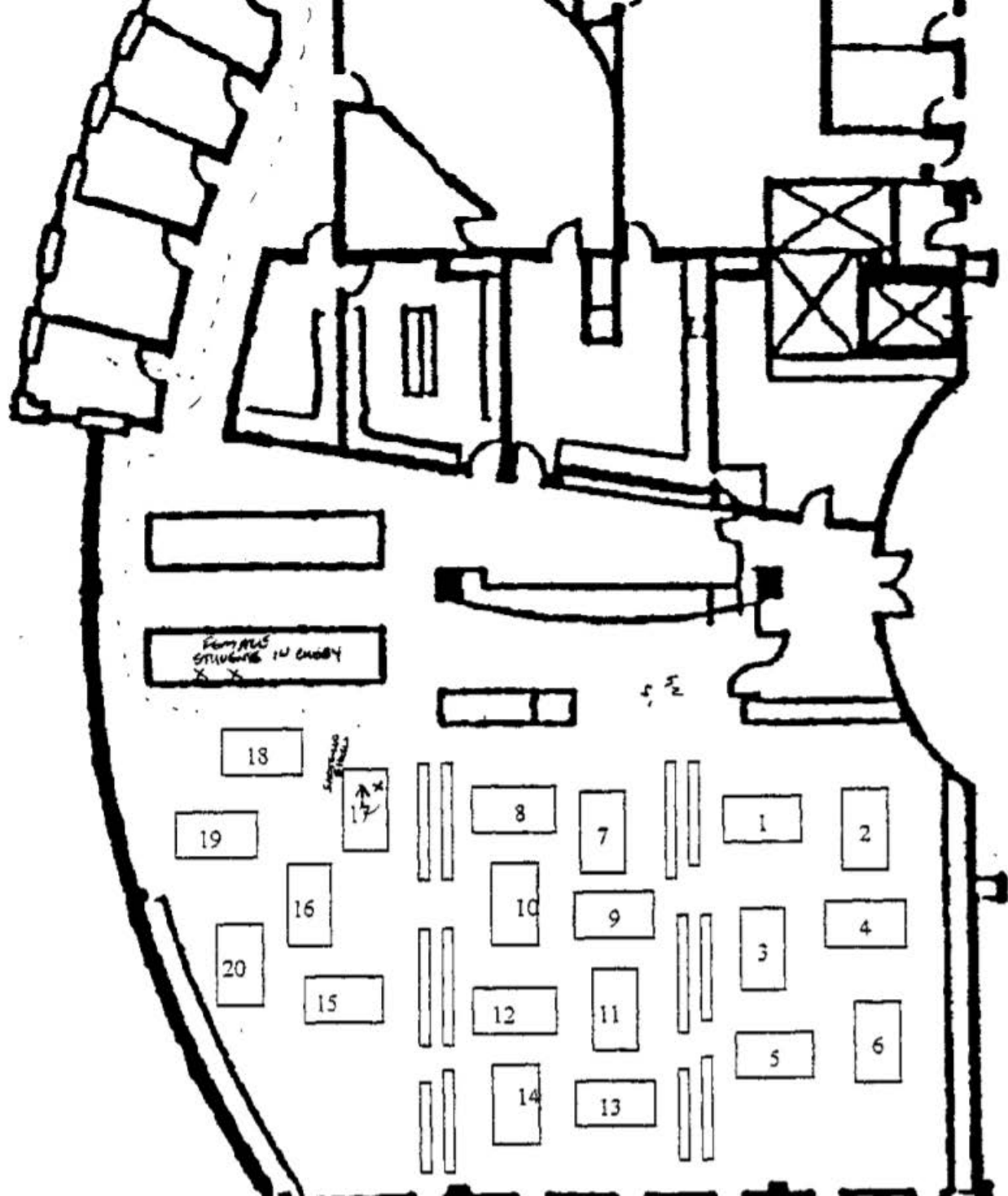
The students had to wait a short while before other patrol cars came to evacuate them. The injured students were evacuated first. She remembers helping "a big kid" into a car. The patrol car then took them to a cul-de-sac in a nearby neighborhood. Once she was in the cul-de-sac she began to help Mark Kintgen, who had an injury to his head.

The two maps used in my interview with Heidi Johnson are submitted with this report.

DISPOSITION: Open.

JC-001- 000447

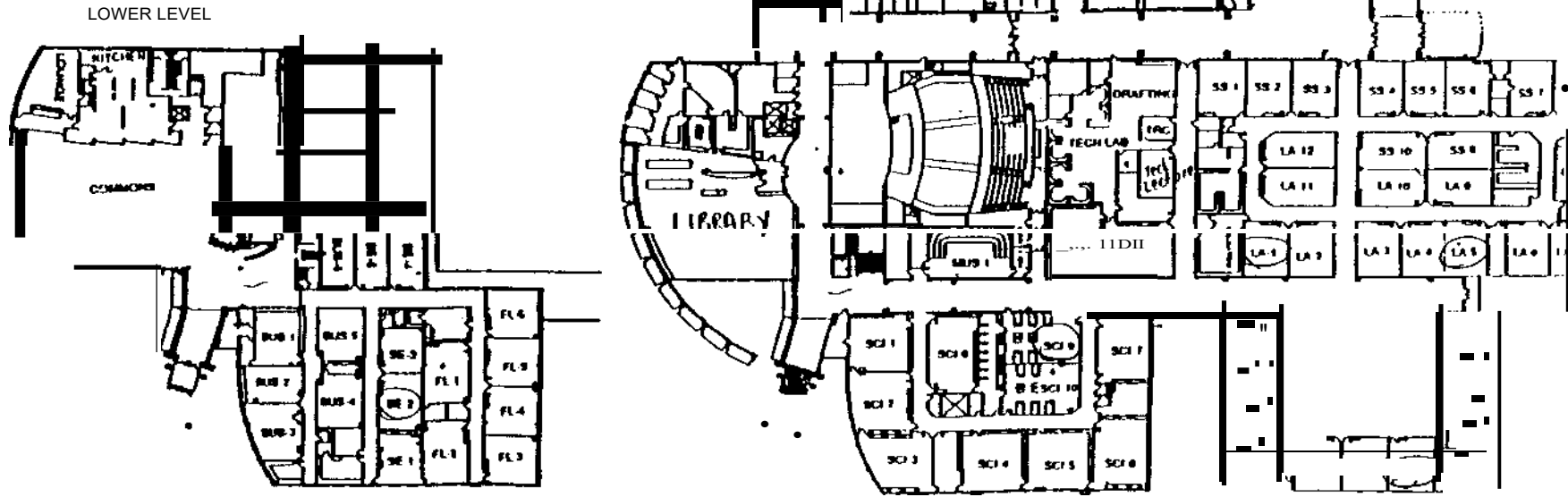
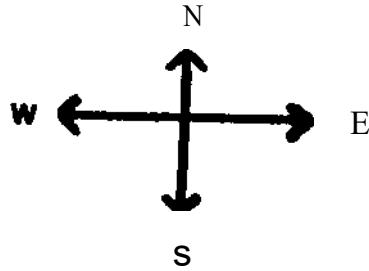
Officer Signature 		Number			
ORIGINAL					



COLUMBINE HIGH SCHOOL

982-4400 • MAIN OFFICE

982-4410 -ATTENDANCE OFFICE



HEIDI
JOHNSON

KEAN, L

Kean, L

CONTINUATION SUPPLEMENT	JCSO	OBBEMA	Case Report No 99-7625-AA
			05-28-99
First Degree Murder	Offense Status: Open	Exoceptionally Cleared Unfounded	Recommend Case Review Closure
			Value Stolen Value Recovered

WITNESS:

LOIS KEAN
6974 West Hinsdale Drive
Littleton, Colorado 80123
(303) 972-9528

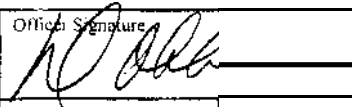
INVESTIGATION:

On 5-27-99, I interviewed Lois Kean. Kean is the library assistant at Columbine High School. I asked her to tell me her observations and activities on 4-20-99. This supplement is connected to control number DN3585.

Kean stated that she arrived at Columbine on 4-20-99 at about 0700 hours. She parked her car in the teachers lot. She entered the school through the main entrance and walked west down the north main hallway to the library. When she entered the library, she began to work at the front main counter. She stated that Carole Weld was there.

Kean stated that she was familiar with Eric Harris and Dylan Klebold's faces, but she did not know their names. She did not see either of the suspects at any time on 4-20-99. Kean stated that everything appeared to be going as usual in the library that morning, with the exception of the detection system. She said that the detection system located at the library's entrance was activating when students would walk through it. The students were checked, but none of them had anything on them that they were not supposed to have. This problem had been going on the previous day, 4-19-99

Kean stated that she was at the main librarian counter with Carole Weld when she heard noise coming from the northwest exit. She stated that there is a door at the exit which the librarians prop open for ventilation. The door is generally opened 1/2 to 1/3 of the way and held open by a wooden peg. She stated that a person could get through the opening. The librarians pull a laminating machine across the door's opening so that students will not go in and out. Kean described the noise as "a big

Official Signature 				
ORIGINAL				

JC-001- 000451

CONTINUATION

SUPPLEMENT
ConnecHng Case Report No

Reporting Agency JCSO		Reporting Officer OBBEMA	Case Report No 99-7625-AA
			05-28-99
First Degree Murder		Unfounded	Recommend Case. Review
		Serial No	

hammer knocking wood shelves apart."

I asked Kean if there were individual sounds or several sounds close together. She said they "seemed like a lot of them close together." Kean turned to Weld and asked her if she knew anything about the sound. Weld told her she was going to go check it out. Kean told me that Weld went to a west conference room in the library and looked out the window. Weld then went to teacher Rich Long and asked him to come look. She wanted to know if it was for real. Kean stated that she followed Long and Weld to the north conference room, which is at the end of the west hallway. Kean stated that she did not enter the conference room, but Long and Wells did. Long told Wells, "This is real, get down, getdown!"

Kean went back into the main library. There she saw a male student lying on the floor behind the main librarian counter. The male, who was later identified as Brian Anderson, stated, "I've been shot. I've been shot." Teacher Patti Nielson was on the librarian's phone. She was yelling at the students to get down. Kean checked on Brian Anderson's condition while Weld went into the kitchen room and used that phone to call the front office to ask them for help.

When Weld got off the phone, she and Kean went directly into the RNN room, which is to the north of the kitchen. The two hid in the sound booth. Inside the sound booth they were underneath the desk in a cubicle area.

Kean stated she did not keep track of time. Kean stated she periodically asked Weld what time it was. Kean stated that the door leading into the sound booth was locked and that during their time in the sound booth no one tried to get into that room by turning the handle. Kean stated there is some machinery running in that room. She does not remember hearing any screaming or yelling. She does remember hearing pipe bombs go off and what she believes to be a shotgun. She also heard a door opening and closing. She never overheard a conversation while in the RNN room.

There is no phone located in the sound booth, so Weld and Kean could not make any phone calls. Kean stated that it seemed to be after 1300 hours when she and Weld decided to leave the sound booth in the RNN room and go back into the kitchen. She stated she had been in the sound booth for perhaps a couple hours by that name.

					Assigned To	Page

CONTINUATION SUPPLEMENT		Reporting Agency JCSO	OBBEMA	Case Report No 99-7625-AA
Connecting Case Report No				Date This Report 05-28-99
x First Degree Murder		Unfounded		Recommend Case: Review CJosure

Kean stated that Weld looked into the library from a doorway and saw a student with a hole in his back draped over a chair or table. Weld pointed out to Kean where the boy was shot was at. Kean pointed out to Weld where the shotgun casing was in the audio visual room. It is unknown whether that shotgun shell was spent.

Kean stated that Patti Nielson opened a cupboard door in the kitchen while Kean was in the kitchen. Nielson had been hiding in the small cupboard area. Nielson did not come out from the cupboard. Kean squatted down and spoke with her. They discussed the fact that they had no indication that the school had been cleared and that it was safe to come out. Kean told Nielson where she and Weld were hiding.

Weld and Kean both got their purses out of their locker, which is in the kitchen, and went back into the sound booth in the RNN room. I asked Kean if she heard anything while she was in the kitchen. She stated it was "eerily quiet." She stated the fire - alarm was going off and she could hear a "ding, ding" sound coming from the elevator. She heard no voices or gunshots.

Kean estimates that it was sometime between 1300 and 1330 hours when she and Weld went back into the RNN sound booth. She stated that five minutes after getting back into the booth they heard more shooting. She stated it was a round of shots, definitely more than two, and had an automatic sound to it. She stated that it sounded close and she thought that Patti Nielson had been shot. She heard no voices.

At one point while Kean was in the booth she heard the sound of "big trucks." She thought perhaps she was hearing the sound through the opened west door which they had propped open. She did not know what time she heard the sound of engines revving. Kean also stated that there was a point when she smelled smoke while in the RNN room, but she did not know when that time was. After hearing a round of shots five minutes after returning to the sound booth, Kean stated there were no further gunshots heard.

Kean stated that she and Weld remained in the sound booth for a long time. At one point they pulled out chairs and sat on them They faced each other so that each of them could watch the other's back. Kean stated they entered into the main RNN area

			Number			



CONTINUATION SUPPLEMENT	Reporting Agency JCSO	OBBEMA	Case Report No 99-7625-AA
Connecting Case Report No			Date This Report 05-28-99
▪ First Degree Murder			Recommend Case Review Closure

couple times. She stated she looked out the door window on the door which is on the west side of the RNN room. It looks out onto the northwest hallway, which leads to the exit. She saw gun powder on that hallway's floor. She stated that the west exit door was still propped open, but the lamination machine had been pushed sideways.

The two women then entered the kitchen for a second time. Weld went to the doorway of the audio visual room. Weld told Kean that she heard an authoritative voice in the hallway. Weld looked into the hallway and saw a SWAT team member. The SWAT team member asked her, "How many of there are you?" Weld answered, "Three." The SWAT officer then instructed the three women to come out of the library from the audio visual room. Kean had gone back into the kitchen and said to the cupboard that Nielson had previously been in, "Come on Patti, lets go." Nielson then opened the cupboard door and got out from the cupboard.

The women went to the top of the stairway. They were instructed to keep their hands on their heads. When they went down to the first landing on the stairs they were given further instructions by SWAT team members. They then went into the cafeteria and through the cafeteria to exit the west doors. The SWAT team members told Kean and Weld not to touch anything because there were bombs in the area. Once they exited the west doors of the cafeteria, they ran up the steps where they were contacted by police officers who evacuated them from the school. Kean stated that while she was going up the steps from the cafeteria she saw a dead boy lying on the steps [editor's note: Dan Rohrbough]. Kean stated that science teacher Kent Friesen was led out by the SWAT team at the same time they were evacuated. Kean estimated the time that she had the other two teachers were rescued out of the kitchen area was about 1520 hours.

DISPOSITION: Open.

Officer Signature 	Supervisor Initials and Date	Assigned To	
ORIGINAL 	OTHER		JC-001-000454

KIRKLAND, BYRON

JC-001-000455

Control Number

ASSIGN'ED TO:

Agent Larry A Brown, Colorado Bureau of Investigation, 690 Kipling St., Suite 4000, Denver, CO, 802125, phone (303) 239-4211.

DATE/TIME of INTERVIEW: Initial interview, April 20, 1999, between 12:30 p.m and 2 pm.
Follow up interview, April 28, 1999, 10:30 a.m.

PLACE of INTERVIEW: Initial interview, near Columbine High School on Caley CT., Littleton, Co
Follow up interview, telephonic to his residence

DISPOSITION: INTERVIEW THE FOLLOWING.

Byron James KIRKLAND, DOB: 06-22-83, 5951 W. Chestnut Ave, Littleton, CO, 80123,
Phone (303) 973-1468

KIRKLAND stated that he was sitting in the middle of the library when a female teacher ran in and told everyone to get down because there was a guy with a gun in the hallway. KIRKLAND moved to another location and got under a table near the window. KIRKLAND stated he did not see the shooters enter the library but he witnessed one of the shooters kill an unidentified female. [editor's note: this was Cassie Bernal] The shooter had short brown hair, thin build, and was shorter than the other assailant. The shooter reached under a table with a sawed off shotgun and said, "Peek-a-boo" and shot the girl. KIRKLAND could hear the two assailants 'hooting and hollering' as they moved back and forth in the library shooting people. The two assailants left the library, possibly going to the cafeteria. KIRKLAND left the library through a rear emergency exit and ran to a police patrol car that was approximately 25 yards away. KIRKLAND provided the name of Joshua LAPP, a friend of his that was in the library with him. KIRKLAND stated that LAPP was with him and gave LAPP the telephone for an interview by Agent Brown.

LARRY A. BROWN
Agent
Colorado Bureau of Investigation

JC-001-000456

.I.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 05/11/99

Byron James Kirkland, date of birth June 22, 1983, 5951 West Chestnut Avenue, Littleton, Colorado 80128, telephone number (303) 973-1468, was interviewed at his home in the presence of his parents, Joan "Rusty" Adinolfi and Charles Adinolfi. After being advised of the identity of the interviewing Agent and the nature of the interview, Kirkland furnished the following information:

Kirkland is a Sophomore at Columbine High School. His first class of the day is Science with Mr. Craft during first period. This class runs from 7:30 a.m. to 8:20 a.m. Second period runs from 8:25 a.m. to 9:20 a.m. Kirkland has this period off and usually will go eat at Burger King. On April 20, 1999, he instead went to the Commons to help his friend Matt Wills with his homework. Kirkland did not see anything unusual or out of the ordinary in the Commons during that period. Second period is extended an additional five minutes for the broadcasting of the Rebels News Network and the school announcements. Kirkland remembers watching the announcements that morning but does not recall anything unusual about them. Fourth period runs from 10:20 a.m. to 11:10 a.m. Kirkland also has this class period open and would typically go out to eat or go to the Library to study.

On April 20, 1999 during fourth period, Kirkland went to the Library to study. Kirkland could not specifically remember which table he sat at but thought it might have been table #9 or #10. Kirkland was advised that his backpack was found at table #8. He agreed that table #8 was probably the table that he sat down at to study. Kirkland studied through the fourth period ending at 11:10 a.m. Fifth period or "A" Lunch begins at 11:15 a.m. Kirkland has "A" Lunch and remained in the Library. At approximately 11:20 a.m., Aaron Cohn, Josh Lapp, Brittany Bollerud came and sat down at his table. A minute or two after they sat down, Craig Scott came over to their table and talked with them about some homework. Scott left the table after a couple of minutes and went back to his own table on the west side of the Library.

A minute or two after Scott left their table, a lady ran into the Library saying something to the effect "get down

Investigation on 05/03/99 u Littleton, Colorado Control Number DN1704
 File# 174A-DN-57419 5/11/99
 by SA John M. Elvig/lcm JC-001-000457

174A-DN-57419

Continuation of FD-302 of Byron Kirkland, On 05/11/992

underneath the desk" and something about someone having a gun. [editor's note: this was Patti Nielson] Thinking this may be some type of morning announcement or a skit by a video class, Kirkland stood up in confusion. He then heard a couple of gunshots go off in the hallway outside the Library. Cohn was also standing when Kirkland heard these gunshots. He does not recall if somebody again said to get under their desks. Cohn and Kirkland both ran to the west side of the Library and got under table #20. He did see Lapp and Bollerud get under the table #8.

Kirkland crawled under the middle part of the table with his primary view being of table #19. Underneath the table with him were Cohn, a Hispanic girl named "Bree" [editor's note: Bree Pasquale], a white male student [editor's note: Steven Greenwood] and a black student named Andrew Fair. Attachment A is a copy of a diagram of the Library at Columbine High School. On the diagram, Kirkland noted where he and the others sat underneath table #20. Cohn and the girl named Bree were actually not under the table, but were between the table and the bookshelves with chairs placed in front of them. Fair was on the south side of the table on the outside of the leg for the table. The other white male student was on the north side of the table, but still inside the legs. Several chairs were on the east side of the table which blocked Kirkland's view of the area around tables numbered #15 and #16.

Immediately after getting under table #20, the Library was extremely quiet and Kirkland could hear a female teacher on the telephone. He then heard a scream from the front area of the Library followed by two gunshots. The next thing he heard were gunshots within the Library near the librarian's desk.

Kirkland then heard someone walking back and forth near the reference table. He could hear two male voices hollering. The individuals were making statements including something to the effect of "all jocks in here are going to die" and "all jocks stand up." He did not remember seeing anyone stand up after the statements were made. The gunmen also made a statement about shooting anyone wearing a hat. Kirkland had a black Whitesox hat on and when he heard the comment about shooting anyone with a hat, he took *it* off and held it.

Kirkland then heard multiple gunshots up in the west part of the Library near the computer tables. He did not recall

JC-001- 000458

174A-DN-57419

Continuation of FD-302 of Byron Kirkland, on 05 /11/99, Page 3

specifically any comments made by the gunmen or how many gunshots he heard. Kirkland's view of that area was blocked by the tables and chairs around him. He then saw a gunman near table number nineteen #19. The gunman was a white male and was wearing a white shirt, black pants. He had light brown hair and was very skinny. The gunman was holding a sawed-off shotgun. Kirkland could not recall in which hand he carried the shotgun. The gunman reach down under table #19 and shot one of the female students under the table. Kirkland did not recall hearing any statement by the gunman or the gunmen having a conversation with the victim prior to the gunshot. After seeing the shooting at table #19, Kirkland glanced back over his shoulder looking toward tables #15 and #16. Kirkland saw and heard a gunman shooting. He could only see the gun held by the gunman as his view was blocked by the chairs on the east side of the table. He could give no description for this gunman. After seeing and hearing this other gunman, Kirkland immediately turned his head away.

Shortly after hearing the gunshots near tables #15 and #16, Kirkland heard one of the gunman state something to the effect of "look at this little nigger." Following this statement, he heard two or three gunshots. One of the gunman then said "is he dead" which was followed by a "yes" response from the other gunman. As the gunman were still within the west section of the Library or as they were moving away from that section, he heard one of the gunman state "got to reload."

The gunmen then moved to an area further away from the west side and the shooting continued. Kirkland was not looking around the Library from this position because his view was limited. After the gunmen left his section of the Library, he mostly kept his head down and only heard multiple gunshots in the other parts of the Library. Kirkland was unable to give any movement for the gunman in the other parts of the Library. He did hear lots of explosions within the Library while the gunmen were shooting. He could not specifically recall the sequence of when those explosions occurred and in what parts of the Library. The explosions did cause parts of the ceiling to begin falling and caused wood chips to fly around Kirkland's table. The explosions also made the rocks on top of the roof sound like they were jumping.

JC-001- 000459

174A-DN-57419

Continuation of FD-302 of

Byron Kirkland, on 05/11/99. Page 4

Kirkland thought the gunmen were in the Library for approximately 45 minutes. Kirkland had not looked at his watch but stated it seemed the gunmen were in the Library for that period of time. Approximately half way through the time the gunmen were in the Library, he heard one of the gunmen state "I've wanted to kill someone with a knife." He heard the gunman state this and saw one of them reach down his leg to grab a knife that was on his ankle. He could not specifically remember where the gunman was standing when he made the statement, but thought it was near the area of table #19. After making the statement and reaching for the knife, the gunman walked back toward the center area of the Library. Kirkland was unable to further describe the clothing worn by that gunman and did not know if it was the same gunman he saw shoot the female student under table #19.

Kirkland does remember hearing one of the gunmen state something to the effect of "we're going to burn this place up." He thought the statement was made in a tone that the gunman wanted the students to try to get up and run out. He cannot specifically remember at what point this occurred during the shootings or in what part of the Library the gunmen were. Just prior to the gunmen leaving the Library, he did hear one of them state "we're going to blow up the whole Library." He knew this was prior to the gunmen leaving because several minutes after the statement, he could hear gunfire in other parts of the school. He did not specifically see the gunmen leave the Library and only believed they were gone after hearing the gunshots in the other part of the school.

Just after hearing the gunshots in another part of the school, Kirkland saw one of the students get up and start to run towards the back door. When nothing happened, everyone in the area started to get up and exit towards the back door. As he was running to the back door along the west windows, he noticed the Library was filled with smoke. Kirkland's concentration was solely on exiting the Library and he did not look around the Library. He did remember seeing kids in the offices, along the hallway, leading to the back door. After running out the back door of the Library, he ran up the grass hill and hid behind a police car.

There were approximately 35 people hiding behind the police car. Kirkland recalled seeing Lapp, Bollerud, Cohn, and

JC-001- 000460

174A-DN-57419

Continuation of FD-302 of Byron Kirkland, on 05/11/99, Page 5

Jessica Holliday behind the car. Kirkland regularly sees Holliday in the Library and she usually sits at table #1.

The students waited behind the police cars until other police cars came down to their location. These police cars shuttled the injured students away first. Several more police cars came and shuttled more students away. Kirkland got into the last or second to the last car and was dropped off behind the equipment shed. He then walked from the equipment shed behind the big hill to a cul-de-sac in the neighborhood bordering Clement Park.

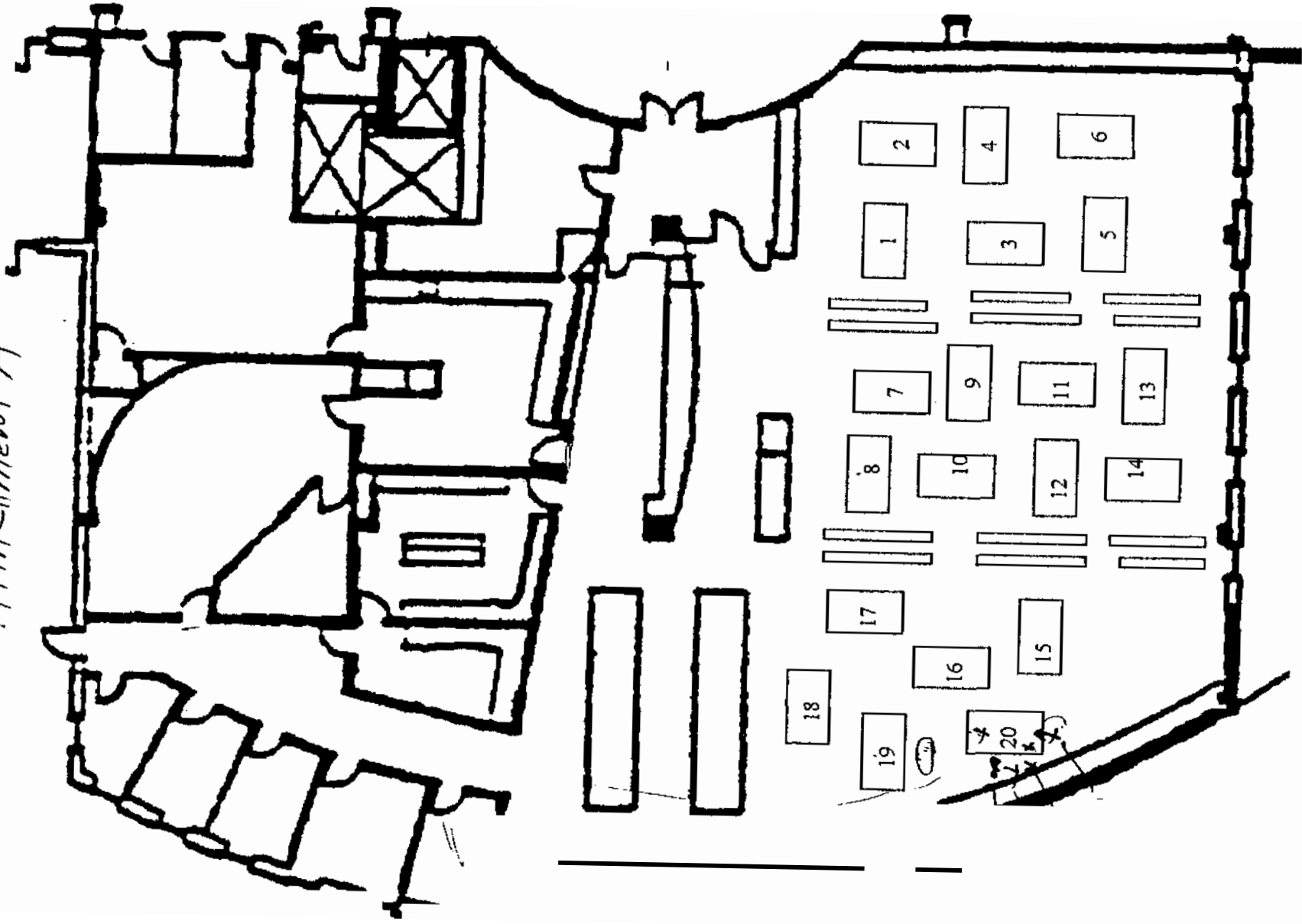
At the cul-de-sac, Kirkland was able to use a telephone furnished by a neighbor. Kirkland called home to let his parents know he was okay. The caller ID (identification) at the Kirkland residence listed the phone that he called from to a Kurt Madsen, 7769 West Caley, telephone number (303) 979-1522.

Kirkland has a black backpack that he left at his table in the Library. The backpack had a hole in part of the bottom. The backpack contained schoolbooks and papers. He had no valuables in his backpack. Kirkland could not recall his locker number but knew it to be in the math hall. His locker did contain school books but no valuable property. Kirkland did not use his locker a whole lot as it seemed to jam a lot.

Kirkland did not know Eric Harris or Dylan Klebold. Kirkland did know of the Trench Coat Mafia. Kirkland thought most of the members of that group graduated last year. Kirkland did not know any students who were members of this so-called group but did know them to keep to themselves.

JC-001-000461

ATTACHMENT A



JC-001-000462

LAGOS, ATHENA

JC-001- 000463


```
=====
Ref # 99-12067           Reported Date 04/20/1999   Time 12:39:32
                               Type ASSTOA           Status RTF
Location 6201 S PIERCE ST
```

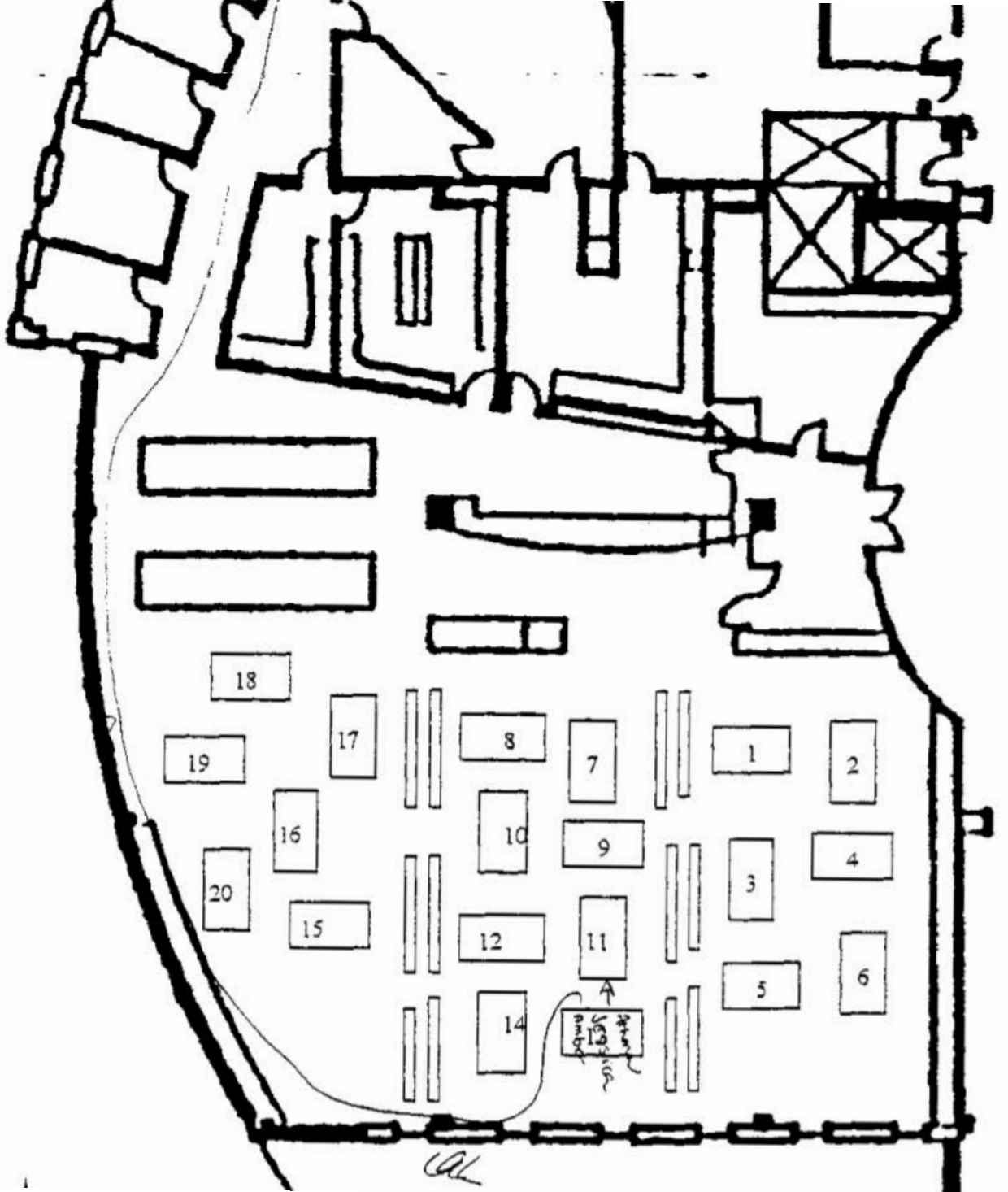
DET125 07/29/1999 072899/BOATRRIGHT/SH

Athena Lagos told IO very soon after hearing what she believed was the bomb explode somewhere near the bookshelves separating the west and center sections, she then began to hear gunshots coming from the far northeast section of the library. Athena Lagos stated there were numerous gunshots fired from that area, thus she could not estimate how many she actually heard.

When asked what she recalled next, Athena Lagos stated she remembered hearing what she believed were window "blinds" moving from a location behind her. Specifically, Athena Lagos was referring to window blinds on the far east section of the library, towards the south end. Athena Lagos stated moments after hearing the blinds being "pulled at" she then heard another eruption of gunfire. Athena Lagos was unable to estimate the number of gunshots she heard, but made reference to hearing "a lot of it." Athena Lagos could not be certain where the gunshots were coming from other than to state she knew they were coming from somewhere north of her location. IO then referenced a diagram, pointing to table #13, clarifying that she was at one of the far south tables in the library, thus, virtually everything would have been north of her location. Athena Lagos then clarified when making reference to hearing the gunshots coming from the north, she was referring to somewhere northeast of her table.

Athena Lagos stated a short time after hearing the shooting described above, she then heard Dylan Klebold ask the question, "Are you John Savage?" At that point, IO stopped Athena Lagos and asked her where Dylan Klebold was located when she heard the forenamed ask that question. Athena Lagos stated Dylan Klebold was located to the north of table #13. IO verified with Athena Lagos she was certain the person she heard speaking was Dylan Klebold based on her past contacts with that individual. Athena Lagos stated she knew the other suspect was close by, due to the subsequent conversation which occurred.

IO asked Athena Lagos to continue with her explanation of the incident at the point Dylan Klebold asked the question, "Are you John Savage?" Athena Lagos stated she then heard John Savage respond, "yes." Athena Lagos told IO it was possible John Savage made other statements, due to the fact she recalled some "stuttering" occurring. Athena Lagos told IO she also knows John Savage and is familiar with the fact the forenamed does stutter. Athena Lagos continued with her explanation by stating after John Savage confirmed his identity, Dylan Klebold again spoke, stating, "you can go, get up, let him go." Athena Lagos stated it was at that point it almost sounded as though Dylan Klebold and the person she now assumed was Eric Harris, began to argue. When asked to elaborate, Athena Lagos stated, "It was almost like an argument," making reference to whether or not John Savage should be allowed to leave the library. Athena Lagos told IO she could not remember any details related to the words spoken between Dylan Klebold and Eric Harris, but stated at the time she

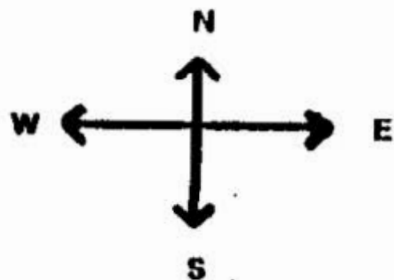


Handwritten scribble

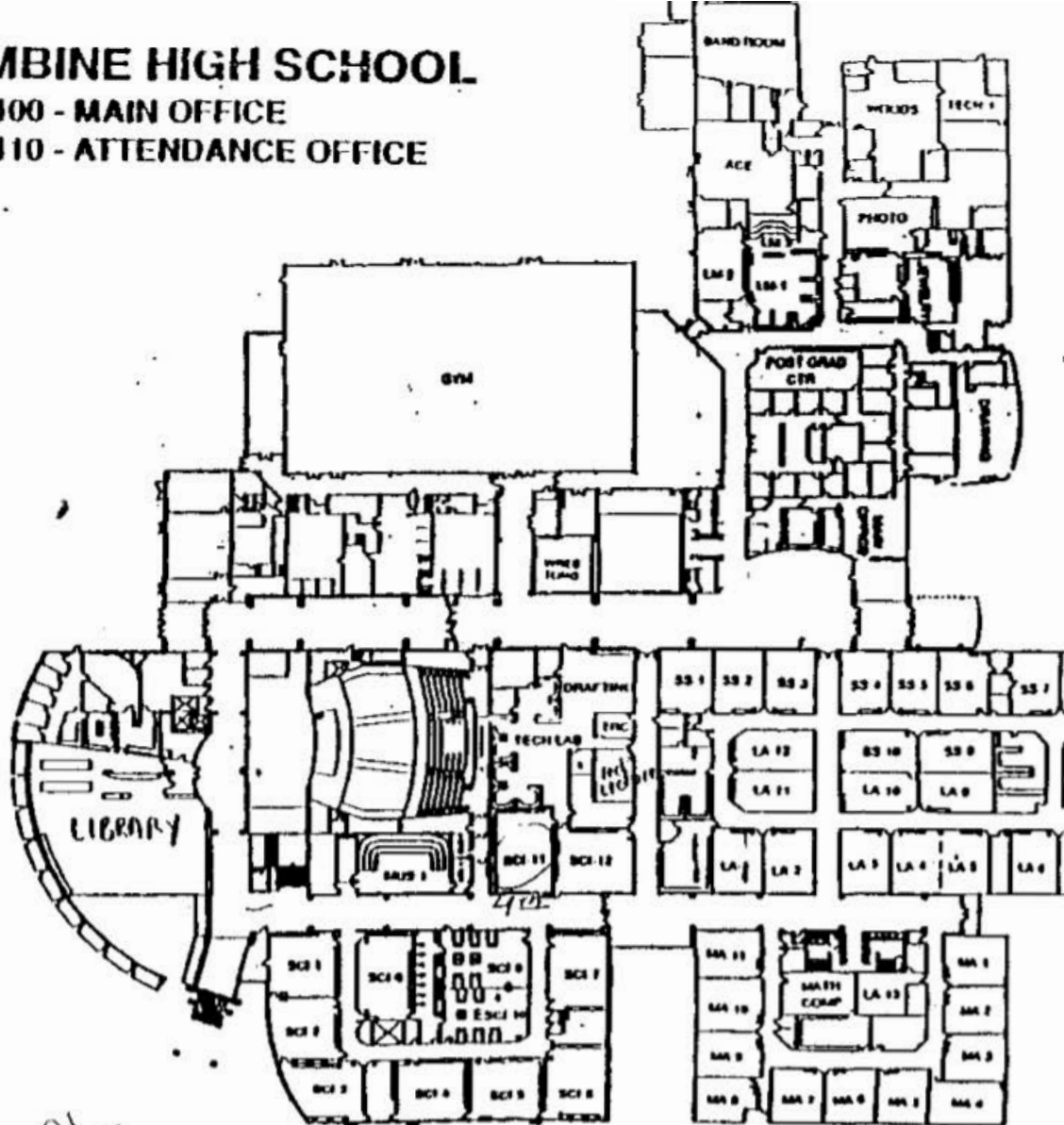
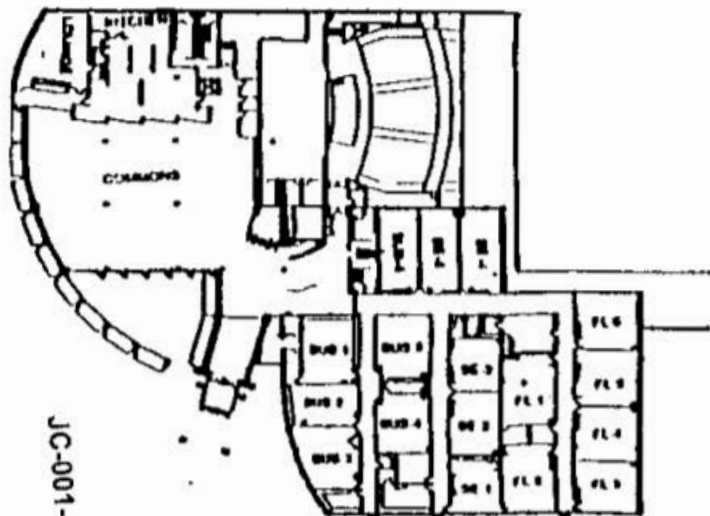
COLUMBINE HIGH SCHOOL

902-4400 - MAIN OFFICE

902-4410 - ATTENDANCE OFFICE



LOWER LEVEL



JC-001-000475

JOSHUA
LAPP

JC-01-000476

JOSHUA

ASSIGNED TO:

Agent Larry A Brown, Colorado Bureau investigation, 690 Kipling St., Suite 4000, Denver, CO, 802125, phone (303) 239-4211

DATE/TIME of INTERVIEW: April 28, 1999, 11.00 am.

PLACE of INTERVIEW Telephonic interview conducted at the residence of Byron KIRKLAND, 5951W Chestnut AVE, Littleton, CO. 80123, phone (303) 973-1468

DISPOSITION INTERVIEW THE FOLLOWING:

Joshua Jonathan LAPP, DOB 12-08-82, 7260 W Phillips Ave, Littleton, CO, 80128, phone (303) 973-7226

LAPP stated that he was sitting in the middle of the library when he heard two 'pops' A teacher, Ms NIELSON, ran in and told everyone to get under the desks because there were kids with guns in school. LAPP stated he thought it was a senior prank and started to walk towards the door. LAPP, an avid hunter, said he heard numerous bangs and recognized the sound as gunfire. LAPP ran back and got under the desk with Brittany BOLLERUD According to LAPP, the two gunmen entered the library approximately five minutes after he hid under the desk. Before they entered, LAPP saw a flash and heard the sound of a shotgun being fired. The two assailants went behind the librarian's desk and fired two shotgun blasts. LAPP stated he witnessed Eric HARRIS kill Daniel MAUSER with an assault rifle LAPP also stated he heard the two assailants walk over to Isaiah SHOELS and say, "Hey, here's that little nigger", then shot him three times LAPP also heard them say about another student, "Here's his dick", then shot him between the legs. LAPP heard KLEBOLD say, 'Ive always wanted to kill someone with a knife" LAPP was unsure if KLEBOLD actually produced or used a knife KLEBOLD and HARRIS left the library and all was quiet for approximately five minutes LAPP said he heard shooting again further away At that time, LAPP and approximately 35 students ran out the emergency exit located at the rear of the library They ran towards police cars that were about 25 yards away.

LARRY A BROWN

Agent

Colorado Bureau of Investigation

• I .

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of Transcription _____

Joshua Nathan Lapp, 7260 West Phillips Avenue, Littleton, Colorado 80128-5694, telephone number (303)973-7226, date of birth December 8, 1982, was interviewed at his home in the presence of his father, Randy J. Lapp. After being advised of the identity of the interviewing Agent and the nature of the interview, Lapp furnished the following information:

Lapp is a Sophomore at Columbine High School. Lapp's first class of the day is Language Arts with Ms. Mulholland during second period. This period runs from 8:20 a.m. to 9:25 a.m. Second period is five (5) minutes longer than the other class periods for school announcements. Lapp recalled watching the announcements on the television, but remembers nothing unusual. During third period, starting at 9:25 a.m., Lapp has U.S. History with Mr. Moore. Third period ends at 10:15 a.m. Lapp has Spanish during fourth period which begins at 10:20 a.m. and ends at 11:10 a.m. At 11:15 a.m. Lapp has "A" Lunch. Lapp typical goes to the library to do homework during the beginning of his lunch period, and then will go to the cafeteria to eat.

On April 20, 1999, Lapp went to the library arriving at approximately 11:15 a.m. Attachment A is a copy of a diagram of the library at Columbine High School. Lapp was shown the diagram of the library and noted that he sat down at table marked as Table #8. Seated with him at the table were Aaron Cohn, a Sophomore, Brittany Bollerud, a Sophomore, and Byron Kirkland, a Sophomore. Lapp noted on the library diagram where everyone at his table sat. Cohn is marked as #1, Bollerud as #3, Lapp as #4, and Kirkland as #6. Isaiah Shoels, a Senior, did sit down at table #8 for approximately five minutes. He was seated in the spot marked as #2. Shoels told some jokes to the group and then moved to a table on the west side of the library. Craig Scott also had sat down for approximately five minutes at table #8. The position that Scott sat down is marked on the diagram as #5. Scott also went to the west side of the library, at or about the same time that Shoels left the table.

Lapp was working on his math homework when he heard one or two pops from outside the school building. Lapp thought that they were the sounds of a hammer. Approximately thirty seconds to a minute later, Ms. Nielson came running into the library.

Investigation on 4/29 & 5/26/99 Littleton, Colorado

File# 174A-DN-57419

Jeffco #99-7625

Date 5/4/99

SA M..Elvig/snm

Control Number #DN1507

JC-001-000478

174A-DN-57419

Jeffco #99-7625

Continuation of FD-302 of

Joshua Nathan Lapp, on 4/29 & 5/26

Nielson had been on hall duty. Nielson stated something to the effect of, "Kids with guns...everybody get under the desk." Nielson then ran to the back of the librarian's desk and go to the telephone. Lapp and Cohn didn't really believe what she had said, as they thought it might have been a senior prank. They both got up and started to slowly walk towards the door when they heard more gun fire. Kirkland had also stood up and may have been walking towards the door.

After hearing the gunshots in the hallway outside the library, Lapp turned to move to the back of the library, but saw Bollerud under table #8 all alone. Lapp went under table #8 to be with Bollerud and was holding her head in his chest. Kirkland and Cohn had run back through the center area of the library. Lapp did not know where they went or what table they may have hid under. Lapp could hear Nielson on the phone, and assumed she was on the phone with 911. Lapp heard lots of gunshots and an explosion outside the library in the hallway. The library was extremely quiet and you could hear everything in the library. Lapp heard people saying, in soft whispers, to be quiet. Lapp was leaning against the inside of the table and was facing the front door. He could see the front door very well and saw a gunshot blast/flash in the hallway. Lapp is a hunter and thought the flash was from a very powerful round, as he could see the flash in the daylight. He thought the shot was going toward the north.

Approximately five minutes or more after Ms. Nielson came into the library, two individuals entered the library. The fire alarm had gone off just prior to them entering the library. One of the shooters, after entering the library, walked behind the librarian's desk and shot twice. After hearing the shots, Lapp could not hear Nielson on the telephone anymore. He heard one of the gunmen state something to the effect of, "All the jocks in here stand up." Lapp did not see anyone stand up. One of the gunmen then said something to the effect of, "Anyone wearing a hat, or shirt with an emblem on it, you're dead." Lapp's view was partially blocked by the reference table. The reference table is between table #8 and the librarian's table/counter. The two gunmen then walked to the west side of the library and he could hear gunfire. The gunmen must have walked on the north side of the reference table as Lapp did not see them on the south side of the table. Lapp heard one of the

JC-001- 000479

174A-DN-57419

Jeffco #99-7625

Continuation of FD-302 of Joshua Nathan Lapp, on 4/29 & 5/26/ . 3

gunmen state something to the effect of, "Hey, here's that little nigger." After the statement he heard three shots, and one of the gunmen say, "Is he dead?" The other individual responded saying, "Yeah, he's dead." While the gunmen were on the west side of the library shots continued, and he heard various statements from the gunmen. He heard one of the gunmen state, "I'm out, give me a clip." and "Let's blow up the library." He heard who he believed to be Eric Harris state, "Oh I hit myself." He believed the voice to be Harris', as it was a stronger voice and he later sees and hears Harris talking. He also heard a heavy thump like something hitting concrete, followed by one of the gunmen stating, "it's a dud" or "it didn't go off". Lapp could not recall the specific sequence of events on the west side of the library.

The gunmen then walked on the north side of the reference desk, moving to the east side of the library. Lapp saw one of the gunmen shoot out the glass case near the main entrance of the library. He stood in front of the library book detector system firing a number of rounds, more than two, from a semiautomatic gun. He believes the gunman was Dylan Klebold based on his clothing and that Lapp later sees the same gunman in the middle section of library. Lapp heard one of the gunmen state something to the effect, "Do you believe in God?" There was a pause and a voice answered, yes. Lapp knew Cassie Bernall well, and recognized her voice as that of the person that answered yes. One of the gunmen then asked, "Why?", and Lapp heard no response. This was followed by two or three gunshots. Shooting continued on the east side of the library, and after every two or three shots the gunmen would whoop and holler. It was like the gunmen thought what they were doing was game and they had scored a touchdown. They would shoot someone and then tell them to stop screaming. They seemed to be shooting people until they stopped screaming or making noises.

The gunmen then moved up the middle section from the back or south end of the library. As Lapp heard the gunmen moving in the back of the middle section, he leaned slightly forward to pull the chairs in closer. He glanced to the back section and saw Eric Harris standing near table #13 or #14. Lapp heard the gunmen set down what he thought was a gun on a table. He then heard noises that he thought was the reloading of guns. He did not see the other gunman when he leaned forward. Lapp did hear the sound of a pump action shotgun being loaded at various

JC-001-000480

174A-DN-57419

Jeffco #99-7625

Continuation of FD-302 of Joshua Nathan Lapp

times in the library. He remembers next hearing one of the gunmen state something to the effect of, "Oh it's you, get up and get out if you wanna live." The gunman had asked the individual a question, and in his response he did not sound scared and seemed real calm. Lapp then saw John Savage stand up and run out of the library very fast. Lapp knew of Savage, and knew him to be called "Screech". He got that nickname because he looked like the character from the television show "Saved by the Bell." Lapp thought it strange that Savage didn't appear scared and was real calm during his encounter with the gunmen. Savage was back near table #12.

One of the gunmen approached table #9, under which Dan Mauser was hiding. The gunman shot him once and Mauser began pushing a chair back towards him. The gunman then shot Mauser again. Lapp described this gunman as a white male wearing a white t-shirt with black pants and boots. He was not wearing a trenchcoat. He had blond hair, slicked back, was relatively skinny, and was about Lapp's height or shorter. Lapp is 5'11". He had blood on his face, around his mouth, almost like he had just eaten a chocolate bar and "messed up" his face. Lapp thought he had a bullet proof vest on underneath his shirt because his shirt appeared bulky and based on the way he was moving his arms. He appeared to not have much flexibility with his arms. He was holding a shotgun and an "uzi" like gun with a big clip. The second gun was definitely an automatic. The shotgun had a pistol grip with duct tape or some other tape around the grip. Lapp believed this gunman to be Eric Harris. Lapp had seen Harris around school and also occasionally when he would pickup Aaron Cohn to go to school. Cohn's backyard backed up to Harris' backyard.

After Harris shot Mauser the second time the other gunman asked him, something to the effect of, "Did he try to jump you?" The second gunman was standing on the east side table #10. He "bumped" or pushed in one of the chairs around the table. Lapp heard him set something down on the table and then immediately pick it up. Harris and the second gunman then walked around table #9 near the bookcases. The second gunman at that point made a statement to the effect of, "I Always wanted to kill somebody with a knife." He then reached down like he was reaching for a knife on his boot. Lapp described this gunman as wearing a Boston Red Sox's hat backwards, with black pants and

JC-001- 000481

174A-DN-57419

Jeffco #99-7625

Joshua Nathan Lapp,on 4/29 & 5/26/

boots, He was a very tall white male, approximately 6 '3" or 6'4", with long curly dirty blond hair. His hair was a little more brown than blond. He had a bowie knife on his left thigh that was very large. He was carrying a shotgun and an assault rifle that looked like an M-16 or AK-47, Lapp believed this individual to be Dylan Klebold. Lapp had seen Klebold around school and knew only his last name.

As Klebold continued to walk past table #9 and by table number #7, he glanced at Lapp and they both looked each other in the eye, Harris and Klebold continued to move forward towards the entry area of the library. One of them went behind the librarian's desk and stated something to the effect of, "Wait there's something I always wanted to do." He then slammed a chair on the desk. They then exited the library.

During the time the gunmen were in the library shooting, Lapp could hear what he thought was shooting in other parts of the school. Noises in the school tend to funnel to the library and Lapp could not tell where the other shooting was coming from. He also could feel at least five explosions from what he thought was below him. He thought the explosions were below him because they made the floor shake. The explosions caused the library ceiling to shake and little particles of the ceiling to fall. Lapp and Bollerud were leaning against the inside of the table. With each explosion, the table would slide or move on the carpet. Some of the explosions felt closer than others.

After Klebold and Harris left the library, Lapp heard more gunfire. Once the shooting seemed far enough away from the library area, they considered leaving. Seth Houy, who had been hiding under table #10, got up and looked around. He ducked under the table again and that's when Lapp got up, He grabbed Bollerud by her hand and stated, "Let's go." Bollerud answered him stating, "Don't let go." From what Lapp saw, they were the first two people up in the library starting to leave. Other people began getting up and moving to get out of the library. Lapp ran by the east side of the computer tables and then to the back door of the library. He helped push other kids through the door, and when he finally exited the door there was probably only five to ten students behind him. He ran up the hill and hid behind a police car with approximately thirty to thirty-five

JC-001- 000482

174A-DN-57419

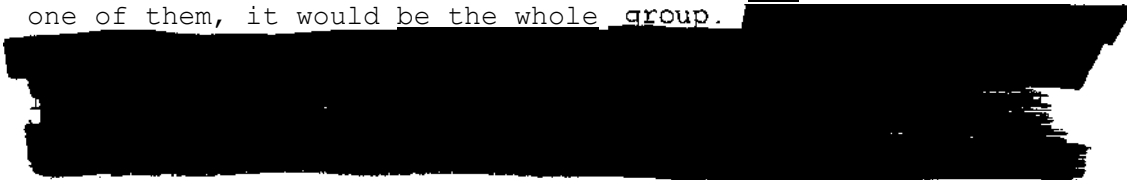
Jeffco #99-7625

Continuation of FD-302 of Joshua Nathan Lapp, on 4/29 & 5/26/

students, Approximately eight to ten minutes after Lapp had been behind the police car, the Police Officers at the back of the vehicle stated he see one of the subjects at the backdoor. Lapp glanced over the police car and saw a tall figure standing between the glass doors holding a gun. Lapp thought it may have been Klebold. Additional police cars began to pick up the students and shuttle them behind the athletic equipment building. Lapp helped load some of the injured into the police cars. The police then shuttled students again by police cars to a cul-de-sac, located at approximately Yukon and Caley. This was near the area that was set up as a triage. Lapp did a short interview with a police officer at the triage area. The officer was possible from the Denver Sheriff's Office.

When Harris and Klebold entered the library, Lapp thought they both were wearing their trench coats. As they were entering the library, Lapp had the best view of Klebold. Klebold was wearing cargo pants and the pockets on his legs were full. Klebold made clanking noises as he walked. At no point did Lapp see either Harris or Klebold wearing a mask. While Klebold and Harris were in the library shooting, they did use each other names, Eric and Dylan. Lapp believes they left the library only because they may have been out of ammunition. Lapp heard no more gunfire, until they had been out of the library for approximately five minutes.

Lapp knew Harris and Klebold only by seeing them in the hallways. Prior to the shootings he did not know their names. He did know Klebold to wear his Boston Red Sox hat backwards all the time. Students did not dare to talk to Harris or Klebold, or even get near them. Students would say "hi" to them and they would jump back in their face with comments. Harris and Klebold were part of a group at school known as the Trenchcoat Mafia. This group would get into fights in school and it was never just one of them, it would be the whole group.



Lapp's backpack is a blue Eastsport. He had two calculators and books and binders inside. His backpack was left

JC-001-000483

174A-DN-57419

Jeffco #99-7625

Joshua Nathan Lapp

,on 4/29 & 5/26/

at table #8. Lapp's locker is #1253 and is located in the front hall area of the school. Inside his locker are car keys, books, and his lunch.

Lapp has been interviewed by several media people and appeared on several television shows,

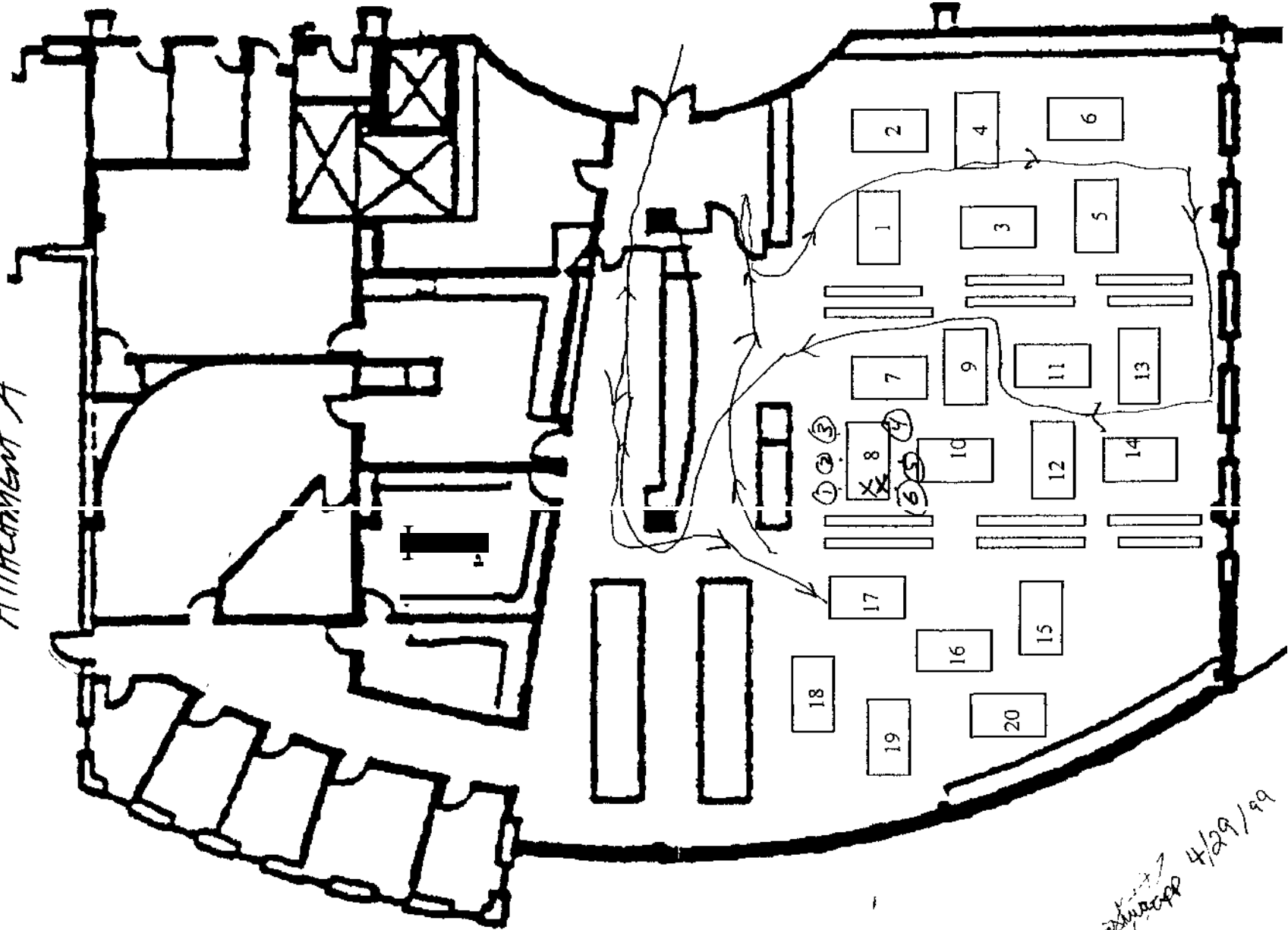
During the interview, Lapp showed the movement of the gunmen on the library diagram. This movement was marked on the diagram by the interviewing Agent.

Attachment Bis a copy of a statement written by Bollerud concerning the shootings in the library that she gave to Lapp.

Attachment C is a copy of a statement prepared by Lapp and given to the interviewing Agent on May 26, 1999.

JC-001- 000484

ATTACHMENT A



4/29/99

Attachment B

statement written by
Brittany Bollerud

April 20, 1999

Day 1

Page 1

Destruction and total chaos in my high school CHS. (in the library) I was working on my essay for language arts class. I was sitting with Josh Lapp, Aaron Cohn and Byron [editor's note: Kirkland]. All of a sudden a lady with a pink shirt and short curly hair came in and said " everyone get down their's a man with a gun." In panic everyone got under the small wooden tables. Luckily I wasn't alone. I was terrified although josh was there to comfort me it wasn't enough to keep me from crying. All of a sudden we heard bombs going off we felt them too, shaking the ground and chips out of the ceiling were falling onto the floor. Then they came, two of them I believe. Gunshots came louder, screams from only a few feet away. Then I saw them but only from the knees, big black trench coats and black combat boots, they had pockets like the ones on those kachy pants. They had some sort of belt with pockets army gear or something. Then he opened his coat and took out the rifle, a big long rifle. That's when I realized that this was all reality but it when it really hit me was when blood was spattered on my jeans from the other kids, possibly my friends. They were talking to each other saying many things like: "cover me, cover me" and "hell yeah this is revenge" they were also talking to the students asking them if they were jocks or do you believe in god as all of this was going on we still felt the bombs going off. They were shooting people, and all I could see was Josh, Byron, I think, at one point I saw Daniel Mauser and Matt Kechter I saw someone, someone with a grey sweater or long sleeve shirt laying catty-corner to me on the ground, I focused on his stomach and I couldn't see it moving. 35-40 minutes passed when I heard " I got to reload" They left they finally left. It was silent for a while then people started looking worried. Everyone started to get up and we (josh and I made a run for it to the door leading to the outside of the school. While we were running I can remember telling him " don't let me go whatever you do don't let me go" and we ran out of the door. I wasn't paying attention to the bodies on the floor but I knew there was bodies, alive waiting to bleed to death or bodies that were already dead that were laying cold on the floor with gunshot wounds to their head. When we got out there we hid behind a cop car and that is where I saw Jenny Matthews but I didn't want to loose Josh so we sat next to him There must have been 30 or more kids with us but the others that were wounded badly couldn't make it to the cop car and were still in the library. But many who were shot in the arm or leg or stomach were out there. We helped people, calmed them down, well I shouldn't say we, Josh still had to try to calm me down. I saw Crystal Woodman, Amanda Stair, Aaron, Byron and Ryan Barrett, Jenny Matthews and a lot more but I didn't know who they were or I just can't remember. The guys took off their shirts to help the other people who got shot. I saw Mark (the one who was handicapped and played in the soccerthon) he got shot twice in the neck [editor's note: Mark Kintgen] One girl had a hole in the side of her arm and I could see the bone [editor's note: Kacey Ruegsegger]. Many other people got shot in the leg or stomach. One girl used my legs to keep her balance and to try to get in a comfortable position after being shot in the stomach there were many more, you couldn't tell who got shot because there was blood everywhere Like a "blood bath" I saved this one last because I will never forget looking at his pale white face and his big brown eyes. Everyone told him he was going to be alright and he was going to make it. He couldn't talk and was getting weaker and weaker that's when I saw his eyes turn white and roll into the back of his head. Josh had to cover my eyes because he knew I was looking and he didn't want me to watch. The what seemed to be hours but in fact only 10 minutes, cop cars came and picked up the more injured ones first then I got into a cop car with 3 guys and 3 girls including me were inside the car I looked out of the window and saw Josh I screamed at him to get into the car but he didn't. There were many people

JC-001- 000486

Page 2 April 20, 1999

in the trunk of the car and more injured waiting. After 10 min we drove off I looked at Josh, that was the last I saw of him. We drove around Clement and park were there was a neighborhood and I got out with Ryan Barrett, and Aaron and there we met up with Evan Todd. Ryan said he lived close to there so we just started to run to his house. Then a few girls came and picked us up in this red convertible and they drove us the rest of the way. We got to his house and I called my mom at work in tears. I stayed at Ryan house for an hour or so and then my dad and older brother picked me up. I was never so happy in my life to see him Then we went to Leawood elem. Where we had to wait 4 hours in confusion until finally they called his name off of the list and he came in by bus. Aller we all reunited we went home to see my mom and my aunt was there and my cousin was there too. Brad and I were one of the more fortunate families. When I got home I ran up to my mom and we cried together. It was the most horrifying day of my entire life and I thank God that he spared my life.

JC-001-000487

Attachment C

I was coming from Spanish class and going in the library. When I got in the library I was looking for my friend, Byron Kirkland, because he was usually in there before me, but he wasn't there yet so I sat in the front table so my friends could see me. At that time I got my math out and started my homework. Before I knew it Aaron, Brittany, and Byron were sitting with me, like usual. About that time Isaiah Shoels and Craig Scott came and sat with us, then Isaiah got up and moved to talk with other friends. At that time I heard three pops outside, I thought it was construction or something like that. About three minutes later a teacher came running in with another student, the student was bending on the librarian's desk. The teacher started to tell all of us kids to get under the desks, there's kids with guns. Aaron and I got up and started walking toward the door, thinking it was a joke or something for RNN. Shots continued, at that time Aaron and I were about three steps away from our desk and we recognized that those were real gunshots. Aaron and Byron ran to another table. I started to follow Aaron, but then I saw Brittany under the table by herself so I jumped under the desk with her. At that time Mr. Long ran by and told everybody to get up and run out, but only 2 or 3 students ran out with him. I could hear Mrs. Nielson on the phone with someone, but I didn't know with who. About five minutes after getting under the desk the shots were very close, at one time I saw the flash of a gun right outside the doors of the library. From where I was sitting I could see the doors the whole time. Eventually, the two gunmen walked in the doors and went to the door that goes behind the librarian's desk, and Dylan shot twice. At that time I thought they shot Mrs. Nielson because I didn't hear her again after that. At that time they walked to the front and middle of the librarian's desk and said « All jocks stand up." No one stood up so they said that everyone with a white hat or a shirt that has a sports emblem on it is dead. They then walked over to the section by the window and started shooting. They would shoot then yell and whoop and holler. At one time they said "Hey look, there's that little nigger." They then shot three times. One asked the other "Is he dead?" the other one said, "Yeah, he's dead." After, they said, "Wow, I didn't think black brains could fly that far." Still in that section one shot a kid and said ----- (Or something like that)

They kept shooting in that area and at one time they said "We're going to blow the library up, you better get up and run now." No one got up, then something fell, it sounded like metal hitting cement, they then said "Oh, it's a dud." They also said that they were going to bum the library down. Keep in mind that they were shooting off and on this whole time. At that time they walked over to the trophy case by the doors and shot all the glass out. They then went in that section closest to the hallway. They were shooting the whole time. At one time they asked one girl (Val Schnurr) "Do you believe in God?" I don't remember what her answer was, but then a shot went off. A little time later they asked another girl (Cassie Bernall) "Do you believe in God?" There was a pause then she said "Yes, I do." they then said "Why?" and shot, not giving her time to answer. A few minutes later they walked into the middle section, where I was., but they walked into it from the back. They were shooting under tables, and then Dylan came to a table two back from mine, looked under and said, "Oh, it's you. Get up and get out of here if you want to live." So he got up and said, "Okay, I'm out of here then." (He said this not sounding scared at all) Before this kid got to the doors they started shooting again. About that time they were about 15-30 feet away from Brittany and I, so at that time I put my shoulder up and laid on my side I did that so that they couldn't see

Brittany. I watched over my shoulder as Eric walked up to the table one over and back (so just diagonal from me) from me. There was a boy under that table, Daniel Mauser, Eric shot him once then Daniel started to push the chairs at him and tried to grab his legs Eric then shot again, and after that Daniel didn't move again. Dylan then walked over to Eric and asked him if he was jumping at you. Dylan then said " Hey, you know what I've wanted to do, is kill someone with a knife." At that time Dylan and Eric walked by, but not without making eye contact with me At that time they walked behind the librarian's desk and Eric started to go in the hall and Dylan said "Wait there's one more thing " He then picked up the chair and slammed it on the desk, they then walked out. It was quiet for about 5 minutes while they were in the hallway, then the shooting started again a little ways down the hall. At that time I got up, grabbed Brittany and ran out toward the emergency exit. When we got up from our desk Brittany told me not to let go so I had a hold of her hand. When we got to the door I started to push people out the doors, I then pushed Brittany out and I followed her. We got out the door and ran about 50 yards to the cop car and we all hid behind it. While we were in the library, for about 40-45 minutes, Brittany asked me about 30 times, "Where are the cops, they should be here by now," and they were there. While sitting behind the cop car one sheriff said there's one at those doors. Those doors being the double doors that go into the hallway by the library. While that gunman was standing at the doors the sheriff's NEVER shot at him, which made lots of people mad. We were waiting behind the cop car with wounded people, healthy people, and one person that was ready to die. One of the wounded ones was sitting next to me. That was Austin [editor's note: Austin Eubanks], he was shot in the finger, so I told someone to give me a shoelace to tie off his bleeding finger. While I was doing this he asked me, "Do you know what you're doing?" So, I said, "Yes," when I really didn't know, I was just trying to help. The one that was ready to die was lying right in front of me, his eyes would start to roll into the back of his head so we'd start to clap and tell him to open his eyes, he would open them and then he would do it again. About that time other cop cars drove up and the officers told us to load all the wounded. Most of the wounded were in the cars, but there was one girl that was yelling for someone to help her get her friend into the car. This oriental girl was shot 3 times, or so we thought. No one was helping her friend get her in the cars, so I got up and walked over and picked her up. When I picked her up she started to scream and screaming loud, but the car was full so I had to set her back down and waited for the next car to come. When the next one came I picked her up again and put her in the car. I then went and sat back down by where Brittany was but she wasn't there. I then looked up and saw her in the cop car so I knew she was safe, then I had to start worrying about myself There were still about ten people so another car came and picked us up, but only so many could fit in the cab so we told the driver to pop the trunk so we started to put people in there. So Mark [editor's note: Mark Kintgen}, another kid, a cop, and myself started to walk behind the car as it backed up. But Mark is handicap and wasn't able to keep up so we put him in the trunk. We got back by the storage shed and everyone got out of the trunk and that car drove off. There was a Durango there for the kids that were in the trunk, but not enough room for the other kid and myself, so we hid behind the storage shed. At that time we were waiting for another car to get us out of there, but while waiting behind the shed we heard shooting so I peeked around the corner, the gunmen were shooting out the library windows. Then a car came and picked us up and took us to the forming triage When we got over there I started to comfort those

that weren't hurt. I then called home and got a ride home with Byron to Aaron's house I waited at Aaron's until about 6.30 PM and went home to my parents.

LONG, R

JC-001- 000491

JEFFERSON COUNTY DISTRICT ATTORNEY'S OFFICE

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

Defendant: HARRIS/KLEBOLD Docket Number:
Date: April 25, 1999 Case Number: 99A062
Deputy D.A.: Investigator: P.J. Doyle

Reporting investigator, P.J. Doyle, *is* a commissioned peace officer employed by the District Attorney in the First judicial District serving Jefferson and Gilpin Counties.

On April 23, 1999 I was at Columbine High School and was asked by **Sgt.** Chris Tomford of the Jefferson County Sheriff's Department to speak to Richard Long. Mr. Long was at Columbine High School at that time. I met with Mr. Long.

Richard Leroy Long
DOB: 4-4-48
3046 S. Flower Ct.
Lakewood, CO 80227
303 980-1759

Mr. Long is employed at Columbine High School as an Educational Technology Specialist. 303 982-4393

Mr. Long told me the following:

On Tuesday, April 20, 1999 Mr. Long was called in to the library to repair a computer. He was sitting at the first station. He said that the time was about 11:15 to 11:20 a.m. He said that the library was full, and that there were over 30 people in the library. He said that as he was fixing the computer, he heard some sounds. At that time he didn't know what those sounds were. He said it sounded like a hammer. Then, he heard a much louder noise. Mr.

Long was getting ready to leave the library, and Carole Weld, another teacher, had walked to the doorway of the library. She asked Mr. Long if he could come and take a look at "this". She said that she didn't know if it's a joke.

Mr. Long and Carole Weld went through the magazine area to the hallway. Mr. Long said that the ventilation system doesn't work well and a copy machine propped a door open. They walked to the door and a window area. He saw Dylan Klebold. Mr. Long was about 10 feet from Dylan. He said that Dylan was down from the windows. He knew Dylan from having him in class for 2 years. Dylan worked as a student assistant with Mr. Long. Mr. Long said that he could see Dylan in profile. Mr. Long said that he didn't know if Dylan was wearing a hat. Dylan was wearing a trench coat. Mr. Long said that when Dylan reloaded, he heard firing from the same area. He did not see another person. Mr. Long said that he could not see from Dylan's lower chest area down. (He then said it was the abdomen area.) Dylan was looking back towards the double doors. Dylan was holding a gun. Smoke was coming out of the gun. The smoke was light in color. Dylan began to fire rounds out of a 9mm assault type of rifle. It was silver/brown in color, approximately 12 inches long. Dylan ejected a clip and put in another one. He fired in the area. Dylan was outside on the corner of the building, firing north west. (Please refer to diagrams 1, 2 & 3 drawn by Mr. Long. As the clip was ejected with Dylan's right hand, he reached down and inserted another clip. The gun was being held in Dylan's left hand. Mr. Long watched for 3 to 5 seconds.

Mr. Long did not see anything on the dark trench coat that Dylan was wearing. Mr. Long did not remember seeing any back packs or bags on Dylan.

Mr. Long said that he was in the Army Reserve and had fired M16s. He has fired hunting rifles and knows what shots sound like.

Mr. Long said that another teacher, Peggy Dodd had followed him and Carole Weld. He said that he thinks there may have been more people with him, but he said that he wasn't sure. [editor's note: Lois Kean was nearby]

Mr. Long said that he pushed the others back into the conference room by the magazine room area. He said that there is a storage room/area by the magazine room.

Mr. Long said that he came out in to the hallway of the conference area that leads to the main area of the library and yelled for everyone to get down, and to get down under the desks, and to stay down. He said that the students got down. He said that people were still coming in through the main entrance.

Mr. Long said that Patti Nielson was at the front desk on the phone. She indicated to Mr. Long that there were men shooting. Mr. Long began pushing students in to the main hall, toward the South Hall. He was going to push them to the commons area and was going to go to the commons himself and to see what was going on. As he reached the first landing, he heard shots being fired. He said that from where he was, he could see back to the commons. He said that he saw people running from the commons toward the east.

He redirected kids back up and down the south hall. He was hearing gunfire from what he thought was the hallway in front of the library. He said that in the south hall, he could heard shooting and explosives.

Mr. Long said that he "tucked" kids into the science hallway. (Please see diagram 3 drawn by Mr. Long. The x indicates Mr. Long.)

The hallway became clear. Mr. Long told Teresa Miller, a science teacher, to get the kids in classrooms. He told Beth Williams the same thing.

Mr. Long didn't know who said it, but someone said that, "Dave is hit", referring to Dave Sanders. Mr. Long saw Dave stumble in to

the south hallway and fall. As he fell, there was a huge explosion not too far from Dave. Mr. Long saw the explosion. He said that it looked white, like a concussion grenade. He said that he didn't see or feel and pieces from the explosion.

Mr. Long said that he yelled to Dave, "Dave, you've got to get up." Mr. Long said that Dave got up and crawled and made it to a corner. Mr. Long "shouldered" Dave to an open doorway (Science 3). (He said that he had Dave's blood on the skin of his right arm and on his pants. I asked Mr. Long to retain the pants.) Dave got into the room. Dave said to Mr. Long, "Rich, I think they shot me through the mouth". Mr. Long said that Dave didn't tell him who had shot him. Mr. Long said that it looked like Dave had a smaller wound in the left shoulder area. There was blood high on the front, high chest area of Dave. Dave was bleeding profusely from the mouth. Dave said, "Rich, I'm loosing a lot of blood. I think I'm going to pass out." Mr. Long said that Teresa may have-been there. Frank Peterson was there and told Mr. Long to get help.

Mr. Long left the room, going east in the science hallway. He saw kids and teachers. He told them to get down and cover up. He said that he told Cheryl Mosier, a teacher, to get her kids in and down.

Mr. Long was going to enter the south hallway to go east to enter the main area, but heard more shots from the library area. He said he heard more, louder explosions. He heard what he thought was a shot gun. He reentered a classroom with a storage type area. He said that science teacher, Dick Will, was there with kids. They remained trapped there for about 3 1/2 hours.

Mr. Long said that for about 20 minutes, he heard gun shots, about 15 to 20. He said that he heard one more explosion. He said, "Kids. Pray." He and Mr. Will got over the children.

Mr. Long said that he heard the 12:45 bell and the 1:35 bell. He said that after that he heard the bell ring continuously. He said that Teresa was in the room with him.

Mr. Long said that the kids were responsive to him telling them where to go.

Mr. Long said that there was a window in the door where they were and he peeked out and saw the SWAT members.

Mr. Long said that he could see and hear the SWAT members running by the window with kids.

Mr. Long said that the door to the room was locked. He and Mr. Will had secured the door with a rope and had untied it when the SWAT members rescued them. He said that the SWAT members told them all to put their hands on their heads and they were escorted down the south hallway to a main east corridor, to the outside, across the lawn, across Pierce Street, to a fence and frisked. They were then taken by bus to Leawood Elementary.

Mr. Long was asked about Eric Harris and Dylan Klebold and any other students of interest.

Mr. Long told me the following:

He had heard that Eric and Dylan did a 17 minute tape in Video and set themselves up as main heroes killing Jocks. Eric's parents were furious with Mr. Long for suspending him the locker incident. (Explanation below under [REDACTED])

Mr. Long said as he can access computers and servers in the lab.

Mr. Long thinks that Judy Kelly, an English teacher may have some knowledge of some writing of one of the kids. (He had no other information about this.)

Mr. Long said that Peggy Dodd may have some information about Eric or Dylan because one of them had told him that Peggy Dodd was a dumb bitch.

Mr. Long said that he kicked ---- out of the computer lab for accessing satanic sights. This happened last year. Mr. Long said that he didn't see ----- the day of the shooting. He has seen ----- in a black trench coat. He described ---- as weird and evil. When asked to articulate this, Mr. Long said that --- personally was dark and ---- was gloomy. ----- was an average to below average student. ----- was in Mr. Long's computer class. ----- was student assistant for one year in the fall of 1997. When Mr. Long would confront -----, ----- would tell him that he had rights.

Mr. Long said that Eric and Dylan hung out with [REDACTED] Mr. Long said that he thought ---- was gone from the school as of last year. He was not sure if ----- graduated or left on his own. He said that ----- was a student assistant as of fall of 1997. He said that ---- didn't seem very intellectual in computer class.

They also hung out with a tall, gangly guy with black hair in the video production class. This person may be [REDACTED]

----- was suspended last school year {fall of 1997 to 1998. Eric and Dylan for breaking into the computer system and stealing locker combinations. A note was put in a student's locker. The note was something to the effect of: If you bother my girlfriend again, I'm going to kill you. Mr. Long was not sure who's locker the note was put in or who's girlfriend was being referred to. Eric was pretty bitter about being suspended and didn't come back to assist in the lab. Mr. Long said that ---- didn't dress like Eric and Dylan. Mr. Long doesn't remember what ----- would wear to school. He didn't see ---- at Columbine High

School the day of the shooting. He did see ----- later in the day at Leawood Elementary School wearing a dark t-shirt and jeans. Mr. Long said that on April 22nd, the faculty and kids got together, --- came over and hugged Mr. Long and --- said that he wanted to re-establish their relationship. Mr. Long said that --- at one

time, had written a note. Mr. Long did not see the note, but--- dad told Mr. Long about it. It was a suicide note written around the time ---- had been suspended for using Mr. Long's credit card to get some xxx movies. This was in the fall of 1998. Mr. Long had never seen ----- wear a

trench coat.

----- was a student that Mr. Long described as being an acquaintance of Eric and Dylan. ----- was in video production class with them. Mr. Long said that the structure of that class is "loose." Mr. Long said that he didn't bond with ----- . Mr. Long said that in computer class, before use, it is a rule that the kids have to put their ID on top of the computer before using the computer. The kids also had certain times when they could use the computers. ----- would get furious when Mr. Long would tell him what to do. ----- father came in to the main office area and said that ----- should be able to do what ----- wanted. Mr. Long had heard from Peggy Dodd that ----- had been verbally abusive to her. Brian did not wear a trench coat. Mr. Long did not know what ----- was wearing the day of the shooting.

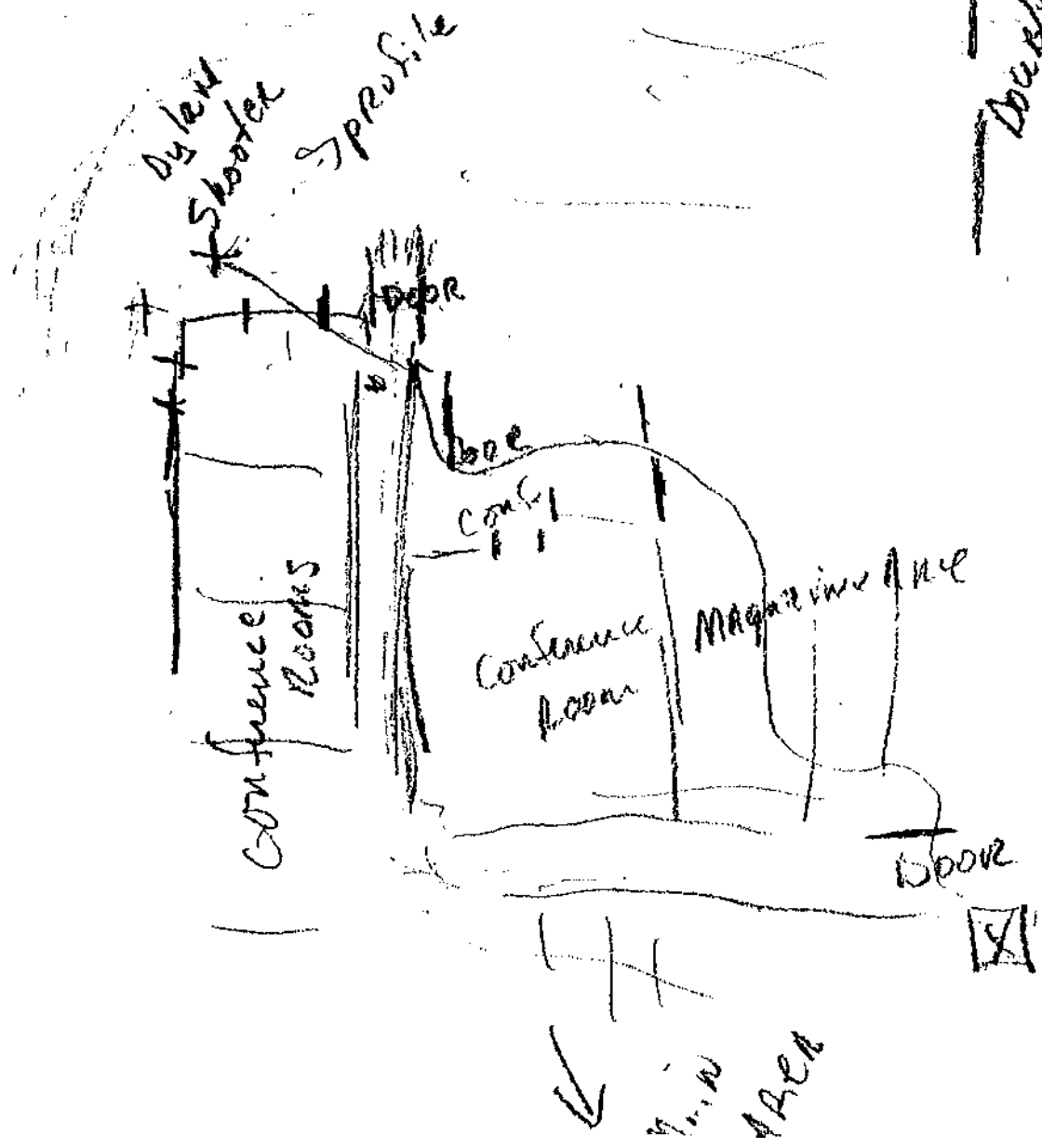
Mr. Long said that only students who were student assistants could make web pages.

Mr. Long said that a student named---- got kicked out of either class or school last year (1997- 1998) for pulling a small knife on ----- over a girl. ---- wore a dark trench coat to school. ---- was in lab class and was a student assistant. There is no further information at this time.

4/1

Richard Long ^{off} N 4/23/98
980-1759

JC-001-000499



Double
Pools

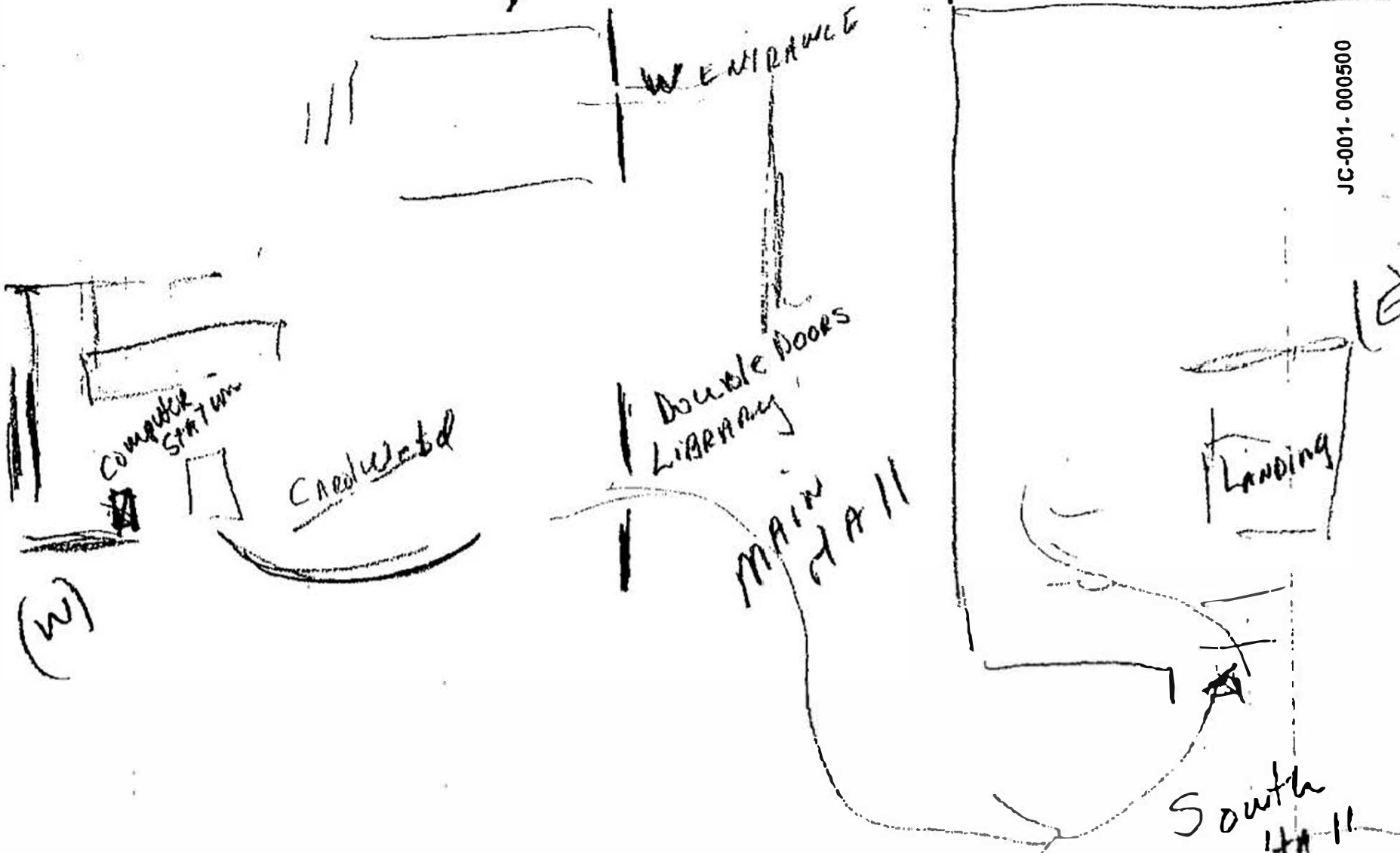
Pool Welded

Diag
#2

Richard Lohy
980-1754

N 4/23/99

JC-001-000500



W ENTRANCE

Double Doors
LIBRARY

MAIN
STAIR

Landing

South
STAIR

Computer
Station

Cred. w/ cabinet

(W)

E

A